

## 2018 FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



**NATIONAL CHAMPIONS**

1958 • 2003 • 2007

**SEC CHAMPIONS**

1935 • 1936 • 1958 • 1961

1970 • 1986 • 1988 • 2001

• 2003 • 2007 • 2011

GAME  
**8**



**Mississippi State**  
October 20, 2018

Tiger Stadium  
Baton Rouge, La.  
6 p.m. CT • ESPN



### BREAKDOWN

#### LSU

Record 6-1, 3-1 SEC  
Ranking 5 Coaches/AP  
Last Game Oct. 13 vs. Georgia  
Won, 36-16  
Head Coach Ed Orgeron  
Career Record 37-34  
LSU Record 21-7  
vs. Mississippi S 1-3  
LSU vs. MSU LSU leads 73-35-3



#### Mississippi State

Record 4-2, 1-2 SEC  
Ranking 22 AP  
Last Game Oct. 6 vs. Auburn  
Won, 23-9  
Head Coach Jim Moorhead  
Career Record 42-15  
Record at MSU: 4-2



### COACH LOCATIONS

#### On The Field

Ed Orgeron, Head Coach  
Dave Aranda, Defensive Coordinator  
James Cregg, Offensive Line  
Dennis Johnson, Linebackers  
Mickey Joseph, Wide Receivers  
Greg McMahon, Special Teams  
Corey Raymond, Defensive Backs  
Tommie Robinson, Running Backs  
Jerry Sullivan, Passing Game Coordinator

#### In The Press Box

Bill Busch, Safeties  
Steve Ensminger, Offensive Coordinator, QBs

### ON THE AIR



Chris Blair, Play-By-Play  
Doug Moreau, Analyst  
Gordy Rush, Reporter



Dave Pash, Play-by-Play  
Greg McElroy, Analyst  
Tom Luginbill, Reporter

#### LSU MEDIA CENTRAL

Media can access the current media guide, updated statistics and game notes all in one location at [www.LSUsports.net/media](http://www.LSUsports.net/media).

### 2018 SCHEDULE

DATE	OPPONENT	TIME (CT)	SERIES RECORD
Sept. 2	vs. Miami (ABC)	W, 33-17.	LSU leads 10-3
Sept. 8	Southeastern Louisiana (ESPN2)	W, 31-0	LSU leads 2-0
Sept. 15	at Auburn * (CBS)	W, 22-21	LSU leads 30-22-1
Sept. 22	Louisiana Tech (ESPNU)	W, 38-21	LSU leads 19-1
Sept. 29	Ole Miss * (Gold Game) (ESPN)	W, 45-16	LSU leads 62-41-4
Oct. 6	at Florida * (CBS)	L, 19-27	Florida leads 33-29-3
Oct. 13	Georgia * (Jerry Stovall Jersey Retirement) (CBS)	W, 36-16	LSU leads 17-13-1
<b>Oct. 20</b>	<b>Mississippi State * (Homecoming) (ESPN)</b>	<b>6 p.m.</b>	<b>LSU leads 73-35-3</b>
Nov. 3	Alabama * (LSU Salutes)	TBA	Alabama leads 52-25-5
Nov. 10	at Arkansas *	TBA	LSU leads 39-22-2
Nov. 17	Rice (Senior Tribute)	TBA	LSU leads 37-13-5
Nov. 24	at Texas A&M *	TBA	LSU leads 33-20-3
Dec. 1	SEC Championship (CBS)	3 p.m.	LSU 4-1 record in Title Game

\* - Denotes SEC Games | All dates & times are Central and Subject to Change

### NEXT UP

► LSU (6-1, 3-1 SEC) returns to action on Saturday, hosting No. 22 Mississippi State (4-2, 1-2 SEC) at 6 p.m. in Tiger Stadium for Homecoming. The game will be televised on ESPN.

► LSU jumped back into the Top 5 this week following the win over No. 2 Georgia. The Tigers are ranked No. 5 in the both the AP Top 25 and the Coaches Poll.

► Mississippi State represents the fifth Top 25 team that LSU has faced this year. The Tigers are 3-1 against ranked opponents with all three wins coming over Top 10 teams.

► LSU has three wins over Top 10 teams during the regular season for only the third time in school history. LSU also did it in 1982 and 2011.

► LSU has won 21 straight games played in Tiger Stadium during the month of October, a streak that dates back to 2009.

► With the win over Georgia, LSU improved to 7-0 under Coach Orgeron in games following a loss. LSU hasn't lost back-to-back games since dropping three straight in November of 2015.

► Ed Orgeron, who took over the Tigers four games into the 2016 season, is 21-7 as LSU's head coach (6-2 in 2016; 9-4 in 2017, 6-1 in 2018). Over his last 36 games as a head coach, Orgeron has produced a 27-9 mark — a stretch the also includes a 6-2 record with Southern Cal in 2013.

► Coach O's 21 wins in first 28 games, trails only Les Miles (24-4) and Bernie Moore (23-4-1) for most victories in school history during that span.

► LSU is 15-0 under Orgeron when the Tigers feature a 100-yard rusher (6-0 in 2016, 5-0 in 2017, 4-0 in 2018).

► LSU's six FBS opponents are a combined 30-11 overall with LSU being responsible for five of the 11 losses.

► LSU leads the SEC in redzone offense having converted on 31-of-33 opportunities (17 TDs/14 FGs). In 15 games with Steve Ensminger as offensive coordinator, LSU is 55-of-60 in redzone opportunities (24-27 in 2016; 31-33 in 2018).

► Joe Burrow is 6-1 as LSU's starting quarterback and he joins Alan Risher (1982) as the only QBs in school history to have three wins over Top 10 teams in the same season.

► Five different running backs have rushed for 100 yards in a game since Coach O took over as head coach of the Tigers. The list includes current Tigers Nick Brossette and Clyde Edwards-Helaire.

► RB Nick Brossette ranks No. 5 in the SEC in rushing with 640 yards (91.4 per game). Brossette is tied for the league lead in rushing TDs with 9.

► LSU PK Cole Tracy ranks first among all active collegiate kickers with 85 career field goals. The graduate transfers kicked 68 at DII Assumption College and now has 17 to his credit at LSU.

► All-America LB Devin White ranks No. 3 in the SEC in tackles (66) and tackles per game (9.4).

► For the first time all year, LSU started the same combination on the offensive line in back-to-back games vs. Florida and Georgia. In 7 games, LSU has used 6 different combinations on the offensive line and eight players have started at least one game on the offensive line for the Tigers this year.

► In 32 games with Dave Aranda as defensive coordinator, LSU has held opponents to fewer than 100 rushing yards 13 times. LSU is 13-0 in those games.

\*Going back to 2001 when LSU's football program won its first SEC Championship since the 1980s, LSU has played 210 of its 228 games ranked in the Top 25, which includes 23 of 28 games under Orgeron. LSU is 16-7 as a Top 25 team under Coach O.

### BY THE NUMBERS

**11**

LSU hasn't allowed a first quarter TD in 11 consecutive games dating back to last year. The last team to score a first quarter TD against the Tigers was Alabama in week 9 of 2017.

**21**

LSU has won 21 straight games played during the month of October in Tiger Stadium. LSU's last October home loss came vs. No. 1 Florida in 2009.

**19**

With the win over Georgia, LSU is now bowl-eligible for the 19th consecutive season, a stretch that dates back to the 2000 season.

# Mississippi State Week

15

## MONDAY

**Orgeron Press Conference**  
12:30 p.m. - Tiger Stadium Lawton Room

**Player Interviews**  
1 p.m. - Tiger Stadium Bowl Room

**Practice**  
4:50 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

16

## TUESDAY

**Practice**  
4:50 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

17

## WEDNESDAY

**SEC Teleconference**  
10 a.m. Orgeron on call

**Practice**  
4:45 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

**Coach O Radio Show**  
7 p.m. - TJ Ribs at Acadian

18

## THURSDAY

**Practice**  
No Media Availability

6 p.m. - Coach Orgeron Post-Practice Interview (Indoor Facility)

19

## FRIDAY

**Focus Friday**  
No Media Availability

20

## SATURDAY

**Gameday**  
Mississippi St. vs. LSU  
6 p.m. CT  
ESPN

21

## SUNDAY

**Off Day**  
No Media Availability

# LSU Media Services

## Ed Orgeron Interviews

### Monday Press Luncheon:

LSU head coach Ed Orgeron meets with the media each Monday of game week in the Lawton Room at Tiger Stadium. Lunch is served at 11:30 a.m. followed by comments from the Coach Orgeron at 12:30 p.m. CT. Media members can park in Lot 104 (formerly Lot F) on campus, which is located off Nicholson Drive in front of the track stadium. A transcript of coach Orgeron's opening statement as well as the question and answer session can be found on the Internet at [www.LSUsports.net](http://www.LSUsports.net).

### Listen To Ed Orgeron's Weekly Press Conference

Members of the media can access the audio portion of Coach Orgeron's Weekly Press Luncheon each Monday starting at 12:30 p.m. CT at [www.LSUsports.net/live](http://www.LSUsports.net/live) or over the radio in the Baton Rouge area on 104.5 FM.

### SEC Teleconference

The 14 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. CT during the regular season. Coach Orgeron speaks for 10 minutes starting at 10 a.m. Contact the LSU Sports Information Department to obtain the phone number to access the call.

### Thursday Post-Practice

Coach Orgeron meets with the media at approx. 6 p.m. each Thursday during the regular season in the indoor facility at the LSU Operations Center.

## LSU Player Interviews

LSU players are available to the media during a typical game week on Monday at 1 p.m. in the Lawton Room at Tiger Stadium and following the game on Saturday. Lot Media members can park in Lot 104 (formerly Lot F) on campus, which is located off Nicholson Drive in front of the track stadium. Interview requests for the Monday media opportunity should be made at least 24 hours in advance and emailed to Michael Bonnette ([mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)) and Brandon Berrio ([bberri1@lsu.edu](mailto:bberri1@lsu.edu)). Members of the media are not permitted to contact players on their cell phones under any circumstance.

### LSU Video Newsfeed

LSU will be distributing video interviews and other highlights via FTP during the 2018 season. A link to download the newsfeed will be emailed to members of the media each Monday afternoon during the season. Email Michael Bonnette at [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu) to be placed on the distribution list.

## WHO TO CONTACT

**Communications Office • (225) 578-8226**

**Michael Bonnette • Assoc. AD/Communications**  
Coach Orgeron and Player Interview Requests |  
E-mail: [mbonnet@lsu.edu](mailto:mbonnet@lsu.edu)

**Brandon Berrio • Asst. Communications Director**  
Player Interview Requests | E-mail: [bberri1@lsu.edu](mailto:bberri1@lsu.edu)

### LSU Director of Digital Media

Todd Politz - [todd@lsusp.com](mailto:todd@lsusp.com)

### LSU Creative Services

Jason Feirman - [jfeirman@lsu.edu](mailto:jfeirman@lsu.edu) (Logos)  
Chris Parent - [cparen3@lsu.edu](mailto:cparen3@lsu.edu) (Photos)

### Network Operations/SEC Network

Kevin Wagner - [jwagne2@lsu.edu](mailto:jwagne2@lsu.edu)

### LSU Sports Productions

David Landry - [david@lsusp.com](mailto:david@lsusp.com)

### LSU Radio

Chris Blair - [chris@lsusp.com](mailto:chris@lsusp.com)

### LSU Sports Information Mailing Address

LSU Athletic Administration Building  
Baton Rouge, LA 70803

## ON THE INTERNET

### [www.LSUsports.net/media](http://www.LSUsports.net/media)

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The GAMEDAY section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

### CollegePressBox.com

Collegepressbox.com is the official media website for SEC Football. Access and download weekly game notes, quotes, statistics, media guides, headshots, logos, flip cards and more for the conference and each of its member schools. Login information will be distributed to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to [password@collegepressbox.com](mailto:password@collegepressbox.com).



### LSU Football on Twitter & Facebook

[facebook.com/LSUfootball](https://facebook.com/LSUfootball)  
[twitter.com/LSUfootball](https://twitter.com/LSUfootball)  
[instagram.com/LSUfootball](https://instagram.com/LSUfootball)  
[twitter.com/Coach\\_EdOrgeron](https://twitter.com/Coach_EdOrgeron)  
[twitter.com/LSUMediaAlerts](https://twitter.com/LSUMediaAlerts)  
[LSUsports.net/connect](http://LSUsports.net/connect)



# Ed Orgeron

## Head Coach

@Coach\_EdOrgeron

Overall Record: 37-34

LSU Record: 21-7 (Second year)

Ed Orgeron grew up a Tiger fan. He developed a passion for the Tigers at an early age, becoming a fan of some of the all-time LSU greats in the 1970s. Players like Bert Jones, Ronnie Estay, Tommy Casanova and Charles Alexander ignited a purple and gold fire under Orgeron that still burns today.

Now in his second full season as head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron has leveraged his passion and love for LSU into a determination and drive that sees him spend nearly every waking moment focused on LSU football and his vision for the program. Winning championships will always be the goal for the program, but it's what Orgeron and his staff are doing to develop and mentor players off the field, in an atmosphere that fosters inclusion and accountability, that will ultimately set Tigers apart.

His quick impact on the LSU program was evident in 2016 when he was elevated from defensive line coach to interim head coach just four games into the season. The results were immediate and impressive, turning a 2-2 team with little confidence following a loss at Auburn, into a squad that played with swagger and energy. Orgeron earned the title of permanent head coach on November 26, 2016, two days after LSU beat Texas A&M, 54-39, to wrap up the regular season with a 7-4 mark, which included a 5-2 mark under Coach O.

With a "One Team, One Heartbeat" motto and high-energy practices that focus on being crisp and efficient, the players have bought into the Orgeron system, both on and off the field and the results are hard to ignore. Orgeron has guided the Tigers to a 15-6 overall mark in his 21 games as the LSU head coach, which includes a 7-3 record against SEC Western Division opponents and six victories against teams ranked in the Top 25. Of LSU's six losses under Orgeron, three have come by six points or less and two others came against the nation's No. 1 ranked team. Furthermore, of Orgeron's 15 LSU wins, 10 have come against SEC foes and 12 have been by double-digits.

In 2017, Orgeron led the Tigers to a 9-4 overall mark, a second straight appearance in the Citrus Bowl and a No. 18 final national ranking. While LSU came up just short in claiming a 10-win season, Orgeron and the Tigers gave plenty of reasons to show that the program is on the rise. A total of 20 true freshmen – the second-highest figure nationally – saw playing time for the Tigers last year and the group of rookies combined for 44 starts.

### The Coach O Way

With the "One Team, One Heartbeat" motto, the Tigers seemingly became a different team overnight under Orgeron and the results that LSU sought soon followed. As the head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron said he was going to "flip the script" and he assigned a theme for the daily practices. The purpose of the descriptive practice themes for each day during the week is one of the ways that Orgeron and his staff hold the players accountable and focused both prior to and during the workout. The daily practice nicknames are as follows: Tell the Truth Monday, Competition Tuesday, Turnover/No Turnover Wednesday, No Repeat Thursday, and Focus Friday.

Orgeron has also opened the doors for former LSU players to come back and be active in the program. Having former players actively involved is a way for the current Tigers to get a better understanding of who helped build the foundation for the program, while also letting them see firsthand what it means to be a LSU Tiger and the responsibility that goes along with it.

### Offseason Moves

Coach O bolstered his staff during the offseason with the promotion of Steve Ensminger to offensive coordinator/quarterbacks coach. It will be Ensminger's second stint as offensive coordinator under Orgeron as he held that spot for eight games during the head coach's transition year in 2016. Under Ensminger, LSU's offense thrived, setting numerous records and proving that he is the right man for the job.

He also added longtime NFL veteran and former LSU assistant Jerry Sullivan to the staff on a fulltime basis as the senior offensive assistant and passing game coordinator. James Cregg, another coach with NFL experience, joined the staff and his impact has already paid off as the offensive line is expected to be one of the strengths for the Tigers this year. Defensively, Bill Busch, who spent three years working alongside Dave Aranda at Wisconsin and Utah State, joined the Tiger staff as safeties coach. Greg McMahon, who won a Super Bowl with the Saints and spent 11 years coaching special teams for the franchise, was elevated from analyst in 2017 to LSU's special teams coordinator in 2018.

### Orgeron Coaching History

Orgeron, a native of Larose, Louisiana, is LSU's 33rd head football coach, and the first Louisiana native to serve as head coach of the Tigers since West Monroe native Jerry Stovall held the position for four seasons in the early 1980s.

Orgeron, who has also served as head coach at Ole Miss and Southern Cal, is 15-6 at LSU. His career mark as a collegiate head coach is 31-33, however he's 21-8 over his last 29 games. Orgeron went 6-2 as Southern Cal's interim head coach in 2013, taking over a USC team that stumbled to a 3-2 mark over the first five games of the year. Orgeron rallied the Trojans as USC closed out the regular season with wins in six of its final eight games.

In his first game as LSU's permanent head coach, Orgeron guided the Tigers to a 29-9 win over No. 13 Louisville and its Heisman Trophy quarterback Lamar Jackson in the Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl.

### THE ORGERON FILE

Year at LSU: Fourth (third as head coach)

Birthdate: July 27, 1961, in Larose, La.

Wife: Kelly

Children: Tyler, Parker, Cody

High School: South Lafourche High School (Galliano, La.)

College: Northwestern State (La.), 1984

### YEAR-BY-YEAR HEAD COACHING RECORD

YEAR	SCHOOL	OVERALL RECORD
2005	Ole Miss	3-8
2006	Ole Miss	4-8
2007	Ole Miss	3-9
2013	Southern Cal	6-2
2016	LSU	6-2
2017	LSU	9-4
2018	LSU	6-1
Overall		37-34

### PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1981-84 Northwestern (La.) State (defensive line)

### COACHING EXPERIENCE

1984	Northwestern (La.) State (graduate assistant)
1985	McNeese State (graduate assistant)
1986-87	Arkansas (assistant strength coach)
1988-92	Miami (Fla.) (graduate assistant, 1988; defensive line 1989-92)
1994	Nicholls State (linebackers)
1995-97	Syracuse (defensive line)
1998-2004	Southern Cal (defensive line, 1998-2002; recruiting coordinator, 2001-04)
2005-07	Ole Miss (head coach)
2008	New Orleans Saints (defensive line)
2009	Tennessee (defensive line/recruiting coordinator)
2010-12	Southern Cal (defensive coordinator/defensive line/recruiting coordinator, 2010-13; interim head coach, 2013)
2015-16	LSU (defensive line; recruiting coordinator, 2016; interim head coach, Sept. 25, 2016, head coach)

Nov. 26, 2016 - Present LSU Head Coach

Orgeron originally joined the Tiger staff in 2015 as defensive line coach, before adding the title of recruiting coordinator in the spring of 2016.

Prior to joining the LSU staff, Orgeron's last coaching stop came at Southern Cal where he served as recruiting coordinator and defensive line coach for the Trojans for four years (2010-13). Orgeron was elevated to interim head coach at USC for the final eight games of the 2013 season, leading the Trojans to a 6-2 mark over that span.

Orgeron served two stints at Southern Cal, the first as the Trojans' defensive line coach from 1998 to 2004. Orgeron coached under Paul Hackett at USC for three years from 1998 to 2000 and was one of just a handful of coaches retained by Pete Carroll when he took over as the Trojans' head coach in 2001.

He added the title of recruiting coordinator for USC in 2001 and helped the Trojans to top five signing classes for three straight years from 2002-04. Rivals.com and Sporting News named him the 2004 National Recruiter of the Year.

Orgeron left USC in 2005 to become the head coach at Ole Miss, where he went 10-25 in three years with Rebels from 2005-07.

Orgeron spent the 2008 season coaching the defensive line for the New Orleans Saints and then joined Tennessee as defensive line coach and recruiting coordinator in 2009. He returned to Southern Cal following the 2009 season.

Orgeron made a name for himself as a top defensive line coach at the University of Miami from 1988-92, where he coached eight All-Americans, including NFL first rounders Cortez Kennedy, Russell Maryland and Warren Sapp. In 1988, he was a graduate assistant at Miami, working with the defensive line. During his tenure, the Hurricanes won the national championship twice (1989 and 1991), finished second in the AP poll once (1988) and third twice (1990 and 1992) while appearing in five New Year's Day bowls (1989 Orange, 1990 Sugar, 1991 Cotton, 1992 Orange, 1993 Sugar).

Orgeron also was a graduate assistant at Northwestern (La.) State, his alma mater, in 1984 and McNeese State in 1985, working with the defensive line at both schools, then was an assistant strength coach at Arkansas for two years (1986-87).

As a player, Orgeron was a four-year starter on the defensive line for Northwestern State, captaining the Demons as a senior in 1983. He received his bachelor's degree in liberal arts from Northwestern State in 1984. In 2007, Orgeron was named to the Northwestern State Top 100 Players which was part of the school's Centennial Football Celebration.

He starred in football, basketball and track at South Lafourche High in Galliano, La. On the big screen, Orgeron played himself in the 2009 Oscar-nominated movie, "The Blind Side."

Born July 27, 1961, he and his wife, Kelly, have three sons, Tyler, and twins Parker and Cody. Tyler is a member of the LSU football coaching staff, while twins Parker and Cody just completed their second season as part of the McNeese State football team. Parker is a starting wide receiver for the Cowboys, while Cody is competing for snaps at quarterback heading into his redshirt sophomore season in 2018.



### TRACKING THE TIGERS

WEEK	AP	COACHES	CFP
Preseason	25	24	---
Week 2	11	15	---
Week 3	12	13	---
Week 4	6	6	---
Week 5	5	6	---
Week 6	5	6	---
Week 7	13	12	---
Week 8	--	--	---
Week 9	--	--	---
Week 10	--	--	---
Week 11	--	--	---
Week 12	--	--	---
Week 13	--	--	---
Week 14	--	--	---
Week 15	--	--	---

### AP POLL - Week 8

RK.	TEAM	REC.	POINTS	PREV
1	Alabama (60)	7-0	1524	1
2	Ohio State (1)	7-0	1457	3
3	Clemson	6-0	1392	4
4	Notre Dame	7-0	1355	5
5	<b>LSU</b>	<b>6-1</b>	<b>1244</b>	<b>13</b>
6	Michigan	6-1	1146	12
7	Texas	6-1	1144	9
8	Georgia	6-1	1085	2
9	Oklahoma	5-1	999	11
10	UCF	6-0	979	10
11	Florida	6-1	931	14
12	Oregon	5-1	917	17
13	West Virginia	5-1	700	6
14	Kentucky	5-1	678	18
15	Washington	5-2	640	7
16	NC State	5-0	592	20
17	Texas A&M	5-2	551	22
18	Penn State	4-2	523	8
19	Iowa	5-1	266	NR
20	Cincinnati	6-0	243	25
21	USF	6-0	242	23
22	Mississippi State	4-2	231	24
23	Wisconsin	4-2	266	15
24	Michigan State	4-2	199	NR
25	Washington State	5-1	136	NR

### AMWAY COACHES POLL - Week 8

RK.	TEAM	REC.	POINTS	PREV
1	Alabama (61)	7-0	1597	1
2	Ohio State (1)	7-0	1518	3
3	Clemson (2)	6-0	1484	4
4	Notre Dame	7-0	1408	5
5	<b>LSU</b>	<b>6-1</b>	<b>1303</b>	<b>12</b>
6	Georgia	6-1	1163	2
7	Michigan	6-1	1149	13
8	Texas	6-1	1138	14
9	UCF	6-0	1034	9
10	Oklahoma	5-1	1019	11
11	Oregon	5-1	927	17
12	Florida	6-1	918	16
13	West Virginia	5-1	768	6
14	Washington	5-2	682	7
15	NC State	5-0	637	19
16	Penn State	4-2	604	8
17	Kentucky	5-1	589	20
18	Texas A&M	5-2	501	22
19	Wisconsin	4-2	399	10
20	USF	6-0	346	23
21	Cincinnati	6-0	248	25
22	Iowa	5-1	218	NR
23	Washington State	5-1	211	NR
24	Stanford	4-2	147	24
25	Colorado	5-1	141	18

## NOTEBOOK

#### LSU To Celebrate 125 Seasons of Football In 2018

- ▶ LSU will celebrate its 125th season of football in 2018.
- ▶ Started in 1893, LSU is one of college football's most storied programs, winning three national titles (1958, 2003, and 2007) and claiming 11 SEC championships (1935, 1936, 1958, 1961, 1970, 1986, 1988, 2001, 2003, 2007, and 2011).
- ▶ LSU is the 12th-winningest program in NCAA history by victories with 793 and the Tigers are No. 14 all-time in terms of winning percentage (.652). LSU has an all-record of 793-413-47 in 125 seasons.
- ▶ To honor the 125 seasons of LSU Football, players will wear a 125 patch on their jerseys and the logo will also be painted on the field for all home games.

#### Three Top-10 Wins Already in 2018 - Third Time in School History

- ▶ With wins over No. 8 Miami, No. 7 Auburn and No. 2 Georgia, LSU has the two best victories in the country after seven weeks.
- ▶ This marks just the third time in school history that LSU has defeated three top-10 teams. In 2011, LSU beat No. 3 Oregon, No. 2 Alabama and No. 3 Arkansas. In 1982, The Tigers took down No. 4 Florida, No. 8 Alabama and No. 7 Florida State.
- ▶ The win over the second-ranked Bulldogs was the first home win over a No. 1 or No.2 since taking down No. 1 Florida in 1997. It's also the first overall win against a No. 1 or No. 2 since 2011 at Alabama.
- ▶ LSU was the first team since 1976 to defeat two AP top-10 teams in the first four weeks of the season.
- ▶ In 1976, Missouri won at No. 8 USC and at No. 2 Ohio State.

#### LSU's Defense Rises To Occasion In Win over Georgia

- ▶ LSU's defense came up big against second-ranked Georgia, holding the Bulldogs to season-lows for points (16), total yards (322) and rushing yards (113).
- ▶ Georgia came into the game averaging 42 points and 485 total yards per game.
- ▶ LSU held the Bulldogs scoreless in the first half as the Tigers built a 16-0 halftime lead.
- ▶ The Tigers also forced four turnovers (2 interceptions, 2 fumbles) in the contest and recorded 4 sacks in the game.
- ▶ Georgia was 5-of-14 on third-down attempts and after pulling to within 19-9 in the third quarter, they managed just three first downs the rest of the way.
- ▶ Devin White led LSU with 13 tackles, while John Battle and Kristian Fulton each had interceptions.

#### LSU Managing Turnovers Early in 2018

- ▶ After seven games, LSU owns a +9 turnover margin with five forced fumbles and 10 interceptions.
- ▶ The defense's 10 interceptions are second in the league.
- ▶ The Tigers' +9 turnover margin is second in the league.
- ▶ A year ago, LSU tied the NCAA mark for fewest turnovers in a season and set the school record with eight.
- ▶ Up until 2:21 remaining in the fourth quarter against Florida, LSU quarterbacks had thrown 250 consecutive passes without an interception. The streak dated back to November 4, 2017.
- ▶ Joe Burrow broke the school record for consecutive passes without an interception, throwing 158 passes before being intercepted against Florida. The previous mark was 137 held by Alan Risher.
- ▶ In its last 14 games, LSU only has nine turnovers.

#### Brossette, Edwards-Helaire Bring Different Looks to LSU Backfield.

- ▶ RB Nick Brossette owns 640 yards and nine touchdowns in 2018. His total yardage ranks fifth in the league and total touchdowns rank first amongst running backs.
- ▶ In his career, Brossette owns 946 yards. Needing just 54 yards, Brossette could be the 49th player in LSU history with 1,000 yards on the ground for a career.
- ▶ Brossette became the fifth-straight 100-yard rusher in a season opener for LSU: Guice (2017), Fournette (2015, 16) and Kenny Hilliard (2014).
- ▶ Edwards-Helaire has rushed for 475 yards on the ground and five touchdowns.
- ▶ Against Georgia, Edwards-Helaire ran all over the Bulldogs with a career-high 145 yards on the ground for his second 100-yard rushing game.

#### Kicker Cole Tracy Has Ice in His Veins and Continues Making History

- ▶ PK Cole Tracy is 17-for-19 as the Tigers' kicker and 23-of-23 from PATs. His 17 field goals are tied for the fifth-most in school history in a single season.
- ▶ Tracy Was 5-for-5 on field goals and 3-for-3 on extra points against Georgia.
- ▶ The 18 kicking points against the Bulldogs were the most by a Tiger dating back to 1949.
- ▶ His five field goals against UGA tied the school record for the most in a game.
- ▶ The Assumption College graduate transfer knocked in the game-winning field goal from 42 yards out in the last seconds against Auburn to win on The Plains. It was the first walk-off field goal in regulation in school history.
- ▶ Tracy has already tied the school record for longest field goal with a 54-yard field goal against Miami. The field goal tied Wade Richey vs. Kentucky (1996) and Ron Lewis vs. North Carolina (1985) for the longest in school history.
- ▶ He became the first LSU player to hit two field goals of 50+ yards in the first two games since Colt David in 2008.
- ▶ Tracy leads all active collegiate kickers with 85 career field goals. The graduate transfer kicked 68 field goals at DII Assumption College.
- ▶ Overall, Tracy ranks second in the nation with 12 made field goals and his 85.7 percentage is in the top-25 in the nation.

#### LSU is 7-0 Under Coach O Following A Loss

- ▶ Following the win over Georgia, LSU is now 7-0 under Coach O following a loss. ▶ LSU was 2-0 following under Coach O in 2016, followed by a 3-0 mark in 2017. LSU opened up 2018 with a win over Miami, which followed the bowl loss to Notre Dame and added a win over Georgia following the loss against Florida.
- ▶ LSU hasn't lost back-to-back games since 2015 when the Tigers dropped three straight during the month of November.

## Former LSU Assistant Coaches Winless in Return to Tiger Stadium

- ▶ Six former LSU assistant coaches have returned to Tiger Stadium as head coaches.
- ▶ The group is a combined 0-10 in their return to Baton Rouge.
- ▶ The six former assistants are: Kirby Smart (0-1), Derek Dooley (0-3), Will Muschamp (0-2), Darrel Dickey (0-2), Bradley Dale Peveto (0-1) and Mack Brown (0-1).

## Day Game or Night Game Makes No Difference for LSU

- ▶ LSU's tradition of night games in Tiger Stadium is like none other in college football.
- ▶ But, LSU's recent success in day games in Tiger Stadium has made playing afternoon games in Death Valley more appealing.
- ▶ Going into the Georgia game on Saturday afternoon, LSU has won 16 of its last 17 day games in Tiger Stadium, a stretch that goes back to a 16-14 victory over Tennessee on Oct. 2, 2010.
- ▶ Since 2010, LSU's only daytime loss in Tiger Stadium came against Florida by a 16-10 count in 2016.
- ▶ Of LSU's 16 wins during this current stretch, nine have come against Top 25 teams and all 16 were over SEC opponents.
- ▶ Since 2000, LSU is 110-18 (.858) overall at home, which includes an 83-11 (.882) mark at night in Tiger Stadium and a 27-7 (.794) record during the day. From 1960-99, LSU posted a 12-19-3 mark in day games in Tiger Stadium.
- ▶ The following is a breakdown of LSU's night record, day record and overall record in Tiger Stadium since 1960:

Decade	Record at Night	Record during the day	Overall Tiger Stadium Record
1960-69	49-5	4-2-1	53-7-1
1970-79	51-12-1	1-2	52-14-1
1980-89	38-16-1	3-5-2	41-21-3
1990-99	31-19	4-10	35-29
2000-09	49-5	11-6	60-11
2010-18	34-6	16-1	50-7
<b>Totals</b>	<b>252-63-2</b>	<b>39-26-3</b>	<b>291-89-5</b>

## Red-Zone Efficiency Significantly Improved

- ▶ LSU has significantly improved its red zone offense in 2018 with a 94 percentage in 33 trips.
- ▶ It's the most efficient offense in the red zone in the SEC and ranks 16th in the country.
- ▶ The offense, under coordinator Steve Ensminger, has 17 touchdowns in red zone and 16 field goals. The Tigers have punched it in 15 times on the ground and twice in the air.
- ▶ After seven weeks a year ago LSU ranked 116th in the country in red zone offense at 72 percent.
- ▶ In 15 games with Ensminger as the Tigers' coordinator, LSU is 55-of-60 on red zone opportunities (24-27 in 2016, 31-33 in 2018).

## 20 Is LSU's Magic Number in SEC Games

- ▶ LSU has won 19 straight SEC games when scoring at least 20 points, a streak that dates back to a 30-27 victory over Florida in 2014.
- ▶ Under Coach O, LSU is 12-0 in league games when hitting the 20-point mark. Overall under Coach O, the Tigers are 20-1 when scoring at least 20 points in a contest with the only defeat coming to Troy by a 24-21 count.
- ▶ The last SEC team to beat LSU when the Tigers scored 20 or more points was Mississippi State by a 34-29 count on Sept. 20, 2014.

## Double-Digit Wins Under Coach O

- ▶ Ed Orgeron has won 21 games as head coach of the Tigers with 17 of those coming by double-digits.
- ▶ All six of LSU's wins under Orgeron in 2016 came by double-figures and last year, the Tigers won six of their nine games by at least 10 points.
- ▶ This year, five of LSU's six wins have come by double-figures, including a 20-point win over No. 2 Georgia.

## Offense Continues to Gel in 2018

- ▶ The LSU offense under OC Steve Ensminger and QB Joe Burrow continues to develop and create chemistry in 2018.
- ▶ LSU increased its total offense output from the prior week in each of the first five games of the season.
- ▶ After totaling 296 yards in the season opener win over Miami, LSU has eclipsed the 300-yard mark in every game: 335 yards against Southeastern, 370 at Auburn, 409 against Louisiana Tech, 573 against Ole Miss, 371 at Florida and most recently 475 against Georgia.
- ▶ Through 7 games, 12 players have caught at least two passes and eight players have both a rush and reception to their credit so far this season.
- ▶ Burrow has also continued to get comfortable in Baton Rouge. The graduate transfer quarterback has thrown for 140, 151, 191 (2x), 200 249 and 292 yards this season.

## Offensive Line Uses Different Starting Lineup in Six of Seven Games

- ▶ Due to injuries, LSU offensive line coach James Cregg has been forced to use a different starting line combination in six games in 2018.
- ▶ Up until the Georgia game in week seven, the Tigers' left tackle did not make consecutive starts.
- ▶ Eight different players have started this season on the offensive line. Lloyd Cushenberry, Damien Lewis, Badara Traore, Austin Deculus and Donavaughn Campbell are all first-time starters.
- ▶ Going back to 1986, this is the first time LSU has opened a season with six different starting lineup combinations on the offensive line.
- ▶ Below is a look at the starters for each game.

Game	LT	LG	C	RG	RT
vs. Miami	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Magee
vs. Southeastern	Deculus	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Traore
at Auburn	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Louisiana Tech	Traore	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Ole Miss	Magee	Campbell	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus

## PRESEASON INDIVIDUAL HONORS

### 40 • Devin White • LB

- ▶ Preseason All-SEC (1st Team)
- ▶ AP Preseason All-American (1st Team)
- ▶ Sporting News Preseason All-America (1st Team)
- ▶ Bronko Nagurski Trophy Watch List
- ▶ Butkus Award Watch List
- ▶ Chuck Bednarik Watch List

### 29 • Greedy Williams • CB

- ▶ Preseason All-SEC (1st Team)
- ▶ AP Preseason All-American (1st Team)
- ▶ Sporting News Preseason All-America (1st Team)
- ▶ Walter Camp Player of the Year Award Watch List
- ▶ Bronko Nagurski Trophy Watch List
- ▶ Jim Thorpe Award Preseason Watch List
- ▶ Chuck Bednarik Watch List

### 78 • Garrett Brumfield • OL

- ▶ Preseason All-SEC (2nd Team)

### 9 • Grant Delpit • DB

- ▶ Preseason All-SEC (3rd Team)

### 50 • Blake Ferguson • LS

- ▶ The Wuerffel Trophy Watch List

### 12 • Jonathan Giles • WR

- ▶ Biletnikoff Award Watch List

### 90 • Rashard Lawrence • DL

- ▶ Preseason All-SEC (3rd Team)

### 18 • Foster Moreau • TE

- ▶ John Mackey Award Preseason Watch List

### 91 • Breiden Fehoko • DL

- ▶ Polynesian College Football Player of the Year Award Watch List

## Players of the Week Honors

### LB • Jacob Phillips

Defensive Player of the Week - Week 1

- ▶ 7 Tackles, 1 Pick Six

### PK • Cole Tracy

SEC Special Teams Player of the Week - Week 1

Lou Groza Award Start of the Week - Week 1

- ▶ 4 for 4 FG, 54 Long, 3 for 3 PAT

SEC Special Teams Player of the Week - Week 3

- ▶ 3 for 4 FG, 42 Long, 2 for 2 PAT

SEC Special Teams Player of the Week - Week 7

- ▶ 5 for 5 FG, 3 for 3 PAT

### QB • Joe Burrow

SEC Offensive Player of the Week - Week 3

- ▶ 15-of-34, 249 yards, 1 TD

SEC Offensive Player of the week - Week 5

- ▶ 18-of-25, 292 yards, 3 TDs; 96 rushing yards, 1 TD

### LB • Devin White

- ▶ 13 tackles, 1 FR, 1 QBH

## LSU to Honor Cannon with No. 20 Helmet Decal

- ▶ LSU will honor Dr. Billy Cannon during the 2018 season with a No. 20 decal on the back of the football helmet.

- ▶ In May, Dr. Cannon passed away at the age of 80.

Dr. Cannon was the winner of the 1959 Heisman Trophy, the program's only player to win the award.

Cannon's jersey was retired by the university in 1959, and he was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 2008.

- ▶ The LSU Athletic Hall of Fame Committee also unanimously approved a proposal that a statue honoring Cannon be erect on campus in August 2017.



TIGER TRENDS

	2018	Orgeron	Streak
August	0-0	0-0	--
September	5-0	8-2	W5
October	1-1	7-1	W1
November	0-0	5-3	W3
December-January	0-0	1-1	L1
LSU's Conference Record...			
at home	2-0	7-2	W5
on the road	1-1	6-3	L1
LSU's Non-Conference Record...			
at home	2-0	5-1	W2
on the road	0-0	0-0	W5
neutral	1-0	3-1	W1
LSU vs. Ranked Opponents...			
at home	1-0	3-2	W2
on the road	1-1	4-2	L1
neutral	1-0	2-1	W1
LSU's Record in Games...			
decided by 7 pts or less	1-0	3-2	W1
decided by 3 pts or less	1-0	2-1	W3
Away/neutral during day	1-1	3-2	L1
Away/neutral at night	1-0	6-2	W2
Home during day	2-0	3-1	W3
Home at night	3-0	9-2	W4
LSU's Record When Scoring...			
less than 20 points	0-1	0-6	L8
20+ points	6-0	20-1	W11
30+ points	5-0	16-0	W33
LSU's Record When Allowing...			
14 or fewer points	1-0	9-1	W8
24 or fewer points	6-0	17-5	W6
25+ points	0-1	2-2	L1
LSU's Record When...			
Leading after the 1st qtr	6-1	17-2	W1
Trailing after the 1st qtr	0-0	3-2	L1
Tied after the 1st qtr	0-0	1-2	L3
Leading at halftime	5-0	16-1	W14
Trailing at halftime	1-1	2-5	L1
Tied at halftime	0-0	3-1	W1
Leading after the 3rd qtr	5-0	19-1	W5
Trailing after the 3rd qtr	1-1	2-4	L1
Tied after the 3rd qtr	0-0	0-1	L1
LSU's Record With...			
less than 300 yds total offense	1-0	2-2	W2
300+ yards total offense	5-1	19-5	W1
400+ yards total offense	3-0	14-2	W6
500+ yards total offense	1-0	7-0	W8
600+ yards total offense	0-0	3-0	W15
less than 100 yards rush	0-0	0-1	L12
100+ yards rushing	6-1	21-6	W1
150+ yards rushing	5-1	20-5	W1
200+ yards rushing	3-0	13-1	W10
250+ yards rushing	2-0	9-0	W13
less than 200 yards pass	3-1	6-4	L1
200+ yards passing	3-0	14-3	W3
300+ yards passing	0-0	2-0	W2
350+ yards passing	0-0	1-0	W1
400+ yards passing	0-0	1-0	W1
LSU's Record When Allowing...			
less than 200 total yards	0-0	1-0	W17
less than 300 total yards	1-0	9-2	W4
less than 400 total yards	5-1	19-5	W1
400+ yards total offense	1-0	2-1	W1
less than 100 yards rush	3-0	11-0	W19
100+ yards rush	3-1	9-7	W1
less than 200 yards pass	3-1	12-5	L1
less than 300 yards pass	4-0	17-5	W4
300+ yards pass	1-0	2-0	W5

at Florida	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus
vs. Georgia	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus

White Third in League in tackles

- ▶ Regarded as one of the top linebackers in the country, junior Devin White has continued his top play in 2018.
- ▶ White owns 66 total tackles and averages 9.4 per game this season to rank No. 3 in the Southeastern Conference.
- ▶ In the last two seasons, White has totaled 11 double-digit tackle games. He added his first of 2018 in week two against Southeastern with 11, finished with 11 against Louisiana Tech and added 13 against Georgia.
- ▶ A year ago, White led the Southeastern Conference with 133 tackles. He became the first LSU player to lead the league in tackles since the mid 1980's when tackles became an NCAA stat.

Delpit Making His Case as Nation's Top Safety

- ▶ S Grant Delpit has stepped up as one of the top players on the defensive side of the ball.
- ▶ Delpit is second on the team in tackles with 44. He is second on the team with three sacks and 7.5 tackles for loss.
- ▶ His three interceptions top the team.
- ▶ Delpit led the team in tackles with 10 against Auburn and had an interception.

Orgeron's 21 Wins Thru 28 Games Rank Among Best in LSU History

- ▶ With a 21-7 mark thru his first 28 games as LSU's head coach, Ed Orgeron ranks among the school's all-time leaders in victories to start a career with the Tigers.
- ▶ Les Miles (24) and Bernie Moore (23) are the only two coaches to have more wins than Orgeron over the first 27 games at LSU.
- ▶ Here's a look at some of the best records by an LSU coach over the first 23 games of their head coaching tenure with the Tigers:

Coch	Games	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Ed Orgeron		15-5	15-6	16-6	17-6	18-6	19-6	20-6	20-7	21-7		
Les Miles		16-4	17-4	18-4	19-4	20-4	21-4	22-4	23-4	24-4	25-4	26-4
Nick Saban		13-7	14-7	15-7	16-7	17-7	18-7	18-8	19-8	20-8	21-8	22-8
Gerry DiNardo		13-6-1	14-6-1	15-6-1	16-6-1	17-6-1	18-6-1	19-6-1	19-7-1	20-7-1	21-7-1	22-7-1
Mike Archer		16-3-1	17-3-1	17-4-1	18-4-1	18-5-1	18-6-1	18-7-1	19-7-1	19-8-1	19-9-1	19-10-1
Bill Arnsparger		14-4-2	15-4-2	16-4-2	17-4-2	17-5-2	18-5-2	18-6-2	18-7-2	19-7-2	20-7-2	21-7-2
Charles McClendon		15-4-1	16-4-1	16-5-1	17-5-1	18-5-1	19-5-1	20-5-1	20-5-2	21-5-2	21-6-2	22-6-2
Bernie Moore		17-2-1	18-2-1	18-3-1	19-3-1	20-3-1	21-3-1	22-3-1	22-4-1	23-4-1	24-4-1	25-4-1

Coach O's 13 Wins in First 18 Games Are Third-Most in LSU History Over That Span

- ▶ With 13 wins during his first 18 SEC games, Coach Orgeron ranks third in school history in terms of victories over that span.
- ▶ Orgeron is currently 13-5 in league games, which is bettered only by Bernie Moore (16-1) and Les Miles (14-3).

Eighteen Players Make First Start in 2018

- ▶ Eighteen Tigers have started for the first time in their careers in 2018: RB Lanard Fournette, C Lloyd Cushenberry III, G Damien Lewis, WR Jonathan Giles, QB Joe Burrow, WR Justin Jefferson, WR Terrace Marshall Jr., DE Breiden Fehoko, CB Kristian Fulton, CB Terrence Alexander, LB Jacob Phillips, OL Austin Deculus, OT Badara Traore, OLB Andre Anthony, S Todd Harris Jr., OL Donovaughn Campbell LB Micah Baskerville and S Todd Harris Jr.
- ▶ A total of 13 true freshmen have played in 2018: K Avery Atkins, LB Micah Baskerville, WR Ja'Marr Chase, LB Damone Clark, DT Davin Cotton, DT Nelson Jenkins, WR Kenan Jones, CB Kelvin Joseph, WR Terrace Marshall Jr., RB Tae Provens and OL Cole Smith
- ▶ Marshall became just the eighth true freshman to start a season opener since 2000.
- ▶ The following have started a season opener since 2000: Marshall Jr. (WR, 2018), Charles (RG, 2017), Chaisson (LB, 2017), Delpit (S, 2017), Taylor (LB, 2017), Kevin Toliver (CB, 2015), Trey Quinn (WR, 2014), Jalen Mills (CB, 2012) and Jessie Daniels (Nickel, 2003).

Most True Freshmen Starters by Year Since 2005

2017	8 (Tory Carter, K'Lavon Chaisson, Saahdiq Charles, Grant Delpit, Ed Ingram, JaCoby Stevens, Tyler Taylor, Kary Vincent Jr.)
2015:	7 (Arden Key, Donte Jackson, Foster Moreau, Bry'Kiethon Mouton, Maea Teuhema, Kevin Toliver II, Toby Weathersby)
2014:	6 (Jamal Adams, Malachi Dupre, Leonard Fournette, Davon Godchaux, Brandon Harris, Trey Quinn)
2012:	6 (Kwon Alexander, Vadal Alexander, Reid Ferguson, Jeremy Hill, Lamar Louis, Jalen Mills)
2013:	5 (Rickey Jefferson, Anthony Jennings, Ethan Pocic, Rashard Robinson, Tre'Davious White)
2006:	4 (Jacob Cutrera, Richard Dickson, Charles Scott, Keiland Williams)
2018	3 (Terrace Marshall Jr., Ja'Marr Chase, Micah Baskerville)
2010:	3 (Alfred Blue, Tyrann Mathieu, Eric Reid)
2011:	2 (Odell Beckham Jr., Jarvis Landry)
2007:	2 (Drake Nevis, Terrence Toliver)
2008:	2 (Jordan Jefferson, Patrick Peterson)
2009:	2 (Dominique Allen, Rueben Randle)
2016	1 (Dee Anderson)

Streak of 100-Yard Rushing Games Extended to 24

- ▶ Dating back to November 2016, LSU has rushed as a team for more than 100 yards in 24-straight games.
- ▶ In that stretch of 24 games, LSU players have rushed for more than 100 yards in a game. 14 times. Darrel Williams and Derrius Guice each ran for more than 100 yards in a game in 2017 against Ole Miss

and Texas A&M.

► A year ago, LSU rushed for more than 100 yards in every regular season game for just the 14th time since 1949.

► Only 10 times has an LSU team rushed for 100 or more yards in every game in a season including the bowl game.

#### LSU Is 76-0 When Rushing For 100 Yards and Holding Opponents To Less Than 100 Yards

► In the last 160 games, LSU's success is easy to predict when it comes to net rushing yards. Get to 100 yards rushing and LSU will more than likely win as the Tigers are 129-21 when that happens.

► Hold the opponent to fewer than 100 yards and the Tigers are 77-5.

► An even more telling stat is that when LSU rushes for 100-plus yards and holds the opponents to fewer than 100 yards, the Tigers are 76-0.

► The following is a look at LSU's rushing numbers and have the Tigers have fared in those games:

Year	LSU 100+	LSU 100-	Opp 100+	Opp 100-	LSU 100+/Opp 100-
2005	10-0	1-2	1-2	8-1	7-0
2006	10-0	1-2	5-0	6-2	6-0
2007	11-2	1-0	3-2	9-0	8-0
2008	8-3	0-2	2-5	6-0	6-0
2009	8-0	1-4	7-4	2-0	2-0
2010	11-2	0-0	7-1	5-0	5-0
2011	13-0	0-1	4-1	8-0	9-0
2012	9-1	1-2	4-2	6-1	6-0
2013	10-1	0-2	6-3	4-0	4-0
2014	8-3	0-2	4-4	4-1	4-0
2015	8-1	0-2	3-3	6-0	6-0
2016	8-3	0-1	3-4	5-0	5-0
2017	9-4	0-0	4-4	5-0	5-0
2018	6-1	0-0	3-1	3-0	3-0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>129-21</b>	<b>5-20</b>	<b>58-35</b>	<b>77-5</b>	<b>76-0</b>

#### LSU Is 73-9 vs. Non-Conference Teams Dating Back to 2001

► Dating back to the 2001 season when LSU captured its first outright SEC title since 1986, the Tigers have done quite well against non-conference opponents, going 73-9 against non-SEC foes during that span.

► Of the nine losses, only three have come during the regular season (2002 at Virginia Tech, 2016 vs. Wisconsin at Lambeau Field and 2017 vs. Troy).

► The other six losses came in bowl games (2003 Cotton Bowl vs. Texas; 2005 Capital One Bowl vs. Iowa; 2009 Capital One Bowl vs. Penn State; 2012 Chick-fil-A Bowl vs. Clemson; 2014 Music City Bowl vs. Notre Dame, 2018 Citrus Bowl vs. Notre Dame).

#### Burrow Puts Up 388 Yards of Total Offense Against Ole Miss

► LSU quarterback Joe Burrow totaled career-high numbers against Ole Miss and was named the SEC Offensive Player of the Week for a second time this season.

► Burrow set career highs for rushing yards (96), passing yards (292) and total offense (388) in the 45-16 win.

► Burrow connected on 18-of-25 passes and is now 70-of-31 for 1,023 yards and six touchdowns in 2018.

► He is one of only two Power 5 quarterbacks with 1,000 passing yards and zero touchdowns.

► The starter's 388 yards of total offense marked the sixth-most in school history.

Season	LSU QB	Opponent	Rush	Pass	Total
2001	Rohan Davey	Alabama	12	528	540
1989	Tommy Hodson	Tennessee	-5	438	433
2001	Rohan Davey	Illinois	-17	444	427
2015	Brandon Harris	Ole Miss	60	342	402
1991	Jesse Daigle	Mississippi State	6	394	400
<b>2018</b>	<b>Joe Burrow</b>	<b>Ole Miss</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>388</b>

#### Tracy's Game-Winning Field Goal First In School History

► When Cole Tracy booted the 42-yard field goal at Auburn in week three of the season, it marked the first walk-off field goal in regulation in school history.

► While there have been field goals in overtime and with less than a minute on the clock, Tracy is the only player to do it with the clock expiring in regulation.

► Below is a list of LSU's game-winning field goals since 1941. For this purpose, a field goals is classified as a "game winner" if it served as the last points of a game and it came within the final two minutes of the contest or in overtime.

Date	Placekicker	Game-winning FG	Result
9/15/18	Cole Tracy	42-yarder with 0:00 left at #7 Auburn	W, 22-21
10/11/14	Colby Delahoussaye	50-yarder with 0:03 left in 4th quarter at Florida	W, 30-27
11/5/11	Drew Alleman	25-yarder in OT at #2 Alabama	W, 9-6 OT
11/28/09	Josh Jasper	36-yarder in OT vs. Arkansas	W, 33-30 OT
11/18/06	Colt David	26-yarder in OT vs. Ole Miss	W, 23-20 OT
10/22/05	Chris Jackson	30-yarder in OT vs. #16 Auburn	W, 20-17 OT
9/11/93	Andre' Lafleur	26-yarder with 0:10 left in 4th quarter at Mississippi State	W, 18-16
11/5/88	David Browndyke	34-yarder with 0:28 left in 4th quarter at #18 Alabama	W, 19-18
9/20/80	David Johnston	17-yarder with 0:35 left in 4th quarter vs. Colorado	W, 23-20
10/25/41	Bernie Lipkis	22-yarder with 0:04 left in 4th Qtr vs. Florida	W, 10-7

#### Tracy, Burrow Earn Player of the Week Honors After Win at Auburn

► PK Cole Tracy and QB Joe Burrow earned Southeastern Conference Player of the Week honors following their performances at Auburn.

► Tracy was 3-for-4 on the day, including the game-winning field goal from 42 yards out as time expired and capped an 11-point comeback for LSU.

► In just his third career start, Burrow engineered an 11-point second half comeback for LSU in the 22-21 win

## CAREER STATISTICAL LEADERS

### Tackles

Devin White: 229 tackles

### Tackles for Loss

Devin White: 24.0 for 85 yards

### Sacks

Devin White: 6.5 for 51 yards

### Pass Break Ups

Greedy Williams: 14

### QB Hurries

Devin White: 10

### Interceptions

Greedy Williams: 8 for 52 yards

### Forced Fumbles

John Battle/Devin White: 2

### Fumble Recoveries

Devin White: 4

### Rushing Carries

Nick Brossette: 180

### Rushing Yards

Nick Brossette: 946

### Rushing Touchdowns

Nick Brossette: 9

### Long Run

Nick Brossette: 60

### Receptions

Foster Moreau: 39

### Receiving Yards

Foster Moreau: 472

### Receiving Touchdowns

Foster Moreau: 4

### Long Reception

Derrick Dillon: 71

### Completions

Joe Burrow: 104

### Passing Yards

Joe Burrow: 1,415

### Touchdown Passes

Joe Burrow: 6

### All Purpose Yards

Nick Brossette: 1,088





## TIGERS IN THE NFL

Name	Pos.	Team
Jamal Adams	S	NYJ
Kwon Alexander	LB	TAM
Joe Barksdale*	OT	LAC
Odell Beckham Jr.	WR	NYG
Kendell Beckwith**	LB	TAM
Alfred Blue	RB	HOU
Tashawn Bower*	DE	MIN
Michael Brockers	DT	LAR
DJ Chark	WR	JAX
Morris Claiborne	CB	NYJ
Will Clapp *	C	NO
La'el Collins	OT	DAL
Danny Etling***	QB	NE
Reid Ferguson	LS	BUF
Leonard Fournette *	RB	JAX
Ricky Jean Francois	DE	DET
Russell Gage	WR	ATL
Davon Godchaux	DT	MIA
Dillon Gordon **	OG	KC
Derrius Guice**	RB	WAS
Jerald Hawkins**	OT	PIT
Jeremy Hill **	WR	NE
Danielle Hunter	DE	MIN
Donte Jackson	CB	CAR
Rickey Jefferson**	S	NO
Anthony Johnson**	DT	IND
Deion Jones**	LB	ATL
Donnie Jones	P	LAC
Arden Key	DE	OAK
Brandon LaFell*	WR	OAK
Jarvis Landry	WR	CLE
Bennie Logan	DT	TEN
Tyrann Mathieu	DB	HOU
Jalen Mills	FS	PHI
Barkevious Mingo	LB	SEA
Patrick Peterson	CB/RS	ARI
Ethan Pocic	C	SEA
Eric Reid	DB	CAR
Stevan Ridley	RB	PIT
Duke Riley	LB	ATL
Rashard Robinson	CB	NYJ
Russell Shepard	WR	NYG
Corey Thompson***	LB	BUF
Kevin Toliver II	DB	CHI
Trai Turner	OG	CAR
Spencer Ware	RB	KC
Toby Weathersby**	OL	PHI
Tre'Davious White	CB	BUF
Andrew Whitworth	OT	LAR
Darrel Williams *	RB	KC
Kyle Williams	DT	BUF
Al Woods	DT	IND

\*- Inactive

\*\*- Injured Reserve

\*\*\*-Practice Squad

40

LSU is towards the top once again when it comes to guys who are playing on Sundays. Forty players from LSU are on NFL rosters to start the season, which was second in the country.

52

LSU had 52 players on NFL rosters to start the 2018 season. That number was the most amongst college teams.

over No. 7 Auburn.

► He threw a 71-yard TD pass to Derrick Dillon with 8:18 left in game to pull LSU to within 21-19.

► He drove the Tigers 52 yards on 14 plays, which included two third-down conversions and one fourth-down conversion, to set up the game-winning field goal as time expired.

► Burrow completed 15-of-34 passes for a career-best 249 yards and a touchdown.

## Phillips, Tracy Named SEC Players of the Week vs. Miami

► A pair of first-time LSU starters made a big impact for the Tigers in the season-opening win over No. 8 Miami and as a result, kicker Cole Tracy and linebacker Jacob Phillips were named SEC Players of the Week.

► Tracy, a graduate transfer playing in his first game as a Tiger, earned SEC Special Teams Player of the Week Honors after going 4-for-4 on field goal attempts in his LSU debut. Tracy's field goals included a school-record tying 54-yarder in the third quarter that extended the Tiger lead to 33-3.

► For the game, Tracy made field goals of 54, 43, 21 and 21 yards as well as three point-after conversions on his way to scoring 15 points, the fourth-highest single-game point total for a kicker in school history.

► Tracy's 54-yard field goal tied the previous mark set twice – Wade Richey vs. Kentucky in 1996 and Ron Lewis at North Carolina in 1985. Tracy also became the first kicker in school history to kick four field goals in his LSU debut.

► Phillips, a sophomore linebacker, earned SEC Defensive Player of the Week honors after recording seven tackles, an interception and a quarterback hurry. Phillips returned his first career interception 45 yards for a TD in the second quarter to put the Tigers up 27-3.

► In his first career start, Phillips helped pace a Tiger defensive unit that held the Hurricanes to 83 rushing yards and only 342 total yards. LSU also forced a pair of Miami turnovers and held the Hurricanes without a third-down conversion until midway through the third quarter.

## LSU's Defense Scores In Season-Opener For Second Time In Three Years

► When Jacob Phillips returned an interception 45 yards for a TD against Miami, it marked the second time in three years the Tigers scored a defensive touchdown in the season-opener.

► LSU also scored a TD against Wisconsin at Lambeau Field to open the 2016 season when Tre'Davious White returned an interception 31 yards for a score.

► Dating back to the 1982 season, LSU has had an interception returned for a touchdown 55 times.

► The LSU defense has had at least one interception returned for a touchdown in 27 of the last 37 seasons.

► Only 11 of the 55 interceptions returned for a touchdown have been by a linebacker.

## LSU Goes Into 2018 Riding Streak of 18 Consecutive Years With At Least 8 Wins

► LSU goes into the 2018 season having won at least 8 games for 18 consecutive years, which ties with Oklahoma for the longest current streak among Power 5 schools.

► Only Boise State has a longer active streak among FBS teams as the Broncos have won 8 games for 19 consecutive seasons.

► LSU's current streak of seasons with at least 8 wins dates back to 2000 when the Tigers posted an 8-4 overall mark.

► LSU's streak of seasons with at least 8 wins also ranks as the longest of its kind in the history of the SEC, bettering Tennessee 16 (1989-2004); Florida 14 (1990-2003); Georgia 13 (1997-2009); and Alabama 13 (1971-83).

## Eight Tigers To Play in 2018 As a College Graduate

► During the 2018 season, eight Tigers are going to take the field as a college graduate, five of which are LSU graduates.

► LSU list of eight college graduates includes three graduate transfers – CB Terrence Alexander (Stanford), QB Joe Burrow (Ohio State) and PK Cole Tracy (Assumption College).

► Here's the list of college graduates on the LSU roster for 2018:

Name	Major (School)	Graduation Date
Terrence Alexander	Communications (Stanford)	Summer, 2018
Joe Burrow	Consumer/Family Financial Services (Ohio State)	Spring, 2018
David Ducre	Management (LSU)	Spring, 2018
Blake Ferguson	Marketing (LSU)	Spring, 2018
Trey Gallman	Sports Administration (LSU)	Summer, 2018
Turner Simmers	Kinesiology (LSU)	Spring, 2018
Cole Tracy	Marketing (Assumption College)	Spring, 2018
Jacory Washington	Sports Administration (LSU)	Summer, 2018

## Louisiana's Foster Moreau Carries on No. 18 Tradition

► Senior tight end Foster Moreau was selected to continue the tradition of the prestigious No. 18 jersey. Moreau was presented with the jersey by coach Ed Orgeron in the first preseason meeting following a vote of the coaching staff and former LSU No. 18s.

► A native of New Orleans, Moreau was the final player to sign in the 2015 recruiting class. He is the second tight end to earn the honor. Richard Dickson wore the number in 2008 and 2009.

► Jersey No. 18 was born when, in 2003, quarterback Matt Mauck guided LSU to its first national championship since 1958. His number became synonymous with success -- both on and off the field -- as well as a selfless attitude that has become the epitome of being an LSU football player. After his final year with the Tigers, Mauck passed the jersey number down to running back Jacob Hester, who then helped LSU to another national title in 2007.

► Here is a look at the previous players to wear No. 18:

Years	Player	Position
2003	Matt Mauck	QB
2004-07	Jacob Hester	RB
2008-09	Richard Dickson	TE
2010	Richard Murphy	RB
2011	Brandon Taylor	S
2012	Bennie Logan	DT
2013	Lamin Barrow	LB
2014	Terrence Magee	RB
2015-16	Tre'Davious White	CB



2017	Christian LaCouture	DL
2017	John David Moore	FB/TE

## A Different Season-Opening QB For The Tigers

- ▶ When Joe Burrow took the first snap against Miami, it marked the 16th time in the last 21 seasons that LSU started a different quarterback in an opener.
- ▶ Only Matt Mauck in 2002 and 2003, JaMarcus Russell in 2004 and 2005, Jordan Jefferson in 2009 and 2010, Zach Mettenberger in 2012 and 2013, and Brandon Harris in 2015 and 2016 have started consecutive openers for LSU.
- ▶ The following is a look at LSU's starting quarterbacks in season-opening games since 1998:

Year	Quarterback	Results	Stats
1998	Herb Tyler	Def. Arkansas State, 42-6	13 of 25, 170 yds., 1 TD, 1 int.
1999	Craig Nall	Def. San Jose State, 29-21	6 of 15, 79 yds., 2 int.
2000	Josh Booty	Def. Western Carolina, 58-0	12 of 15, 291 yds., 2 TDs
2001	Rohan Davey	Def. Tulane, 48-17	19 of 29, 253 yds., 2 TDs
2002	Matt Mauck	Lost Virginia Tech, 26-8	15 of 35, 134 yds., 1 int.
2003	Matt Mauck	Def. Louisiana-Monroe, 49-7	13 of 28, 153 yds., 3 TDs, 1 int.
2004	Marcus Randall	Def. Oregon State, 22-21 (OT)	7 of 18, 66 yds., 1 int.
2005	JaMarcus Russell	Def. Arizona State, 35-31	16 of 29, 232 yds., 1 TD
2006	JaMarcus Russell	Def. ULL, 45-3	13 of 17, 253 yds., 3 TD
2007	Matt Flynn	Def. Mississippi State, 45-0	12 of 19, 128 yds., 2 TD
2008	Andrew Hatch	Def. Appalachian State, 41-13	7 of 14, 77 yds., 1 TD
2009	Jordan Jefferson	Def. Washington, 31-23	11 of 19, 172 yds., 3 TD
2010	Jordan Jefferson	Def. North Carolina, 30-24	15 of 21, 151 yds., 2 TD, 1 int.
2011	Jarret Lee	Def. Oregon, 40-27	10 of 22, 98 yds., 1 TD
2012	Zach Mettenberger	Def. North Texas, 41-14	19 of 26, 192 yds., 1 TD, 1 int.
2013	Zach Mettenberger	Def. TCU, 37-27	16 of 32, 251 yds., 1 TD
2014	Anthony Jennings	Def. Wisconsin, 28-24	9 of 21, 239 yds., 2 TD
2015	Brandon Harris	Def. Mississippi State, 21-19	9 of 14, 71 yds., 0 TD
2016	Brandon Harris	Lost, Wisconsin, 16-14	12 of 21, 131 yds., 1 TD
2017	Danny Etling	Def. BYU, 27-0	14 of 18, 171 yds., 0 TD
2018	Joe Burrow	Def. Miami, 33-17	11 of 24, 140 yds., 0 TD

## Ensminger In Second Stint as LSU's OC

- ▶ Steve Ensminger, a former quarterback at LSU, is in his second stint as the offensive coordinator for the Tigers in 2018.
- ▶ Ensminger served as LSU's offensive coordinator for eight games in 2016, a span that saw the Tigers thrive under his play-calling.
- ▶ Prior to Ensminger taking over play-calling duties in 2016, LSU's offense had scored only nine touchdowns and was averaging 18 points and 339.5 total yards per game. In eight games under Ensminger, LSU improved drastically in every offensive category as the Tigers averaged 32 points and 464.9 total yards per contest during that span. LSU scored 38 or more points five times under Ensminger, including 54 in a win over Texas A&M and 38 against both Arkansas and Ole Miss. The Tigers averaged 7.1 yards per play and converted 46-of-102 third-down opportunities during that eight-game stretch.
- ▶ Also under Ensminger, LSU's offense set school records for yards in a SEC game (634 vs. Missouri), single-game rushing yards by an individual (284 by Leonard Fournette vs. Ole Miss, 285 by Derrius Guice vs. Texas A&M), longest run from scrimmage (96 yards by Derrius Guice vs. Arkansas) and time of possession (42:33 vs. Missouri).

## Fulton Reinstated for 2018 Season

- ▶ With just 10 days left before the season opener against Miami, head coach Ed Orgeron announced that cornerback Kristian Fulton was reinstated to the team by the NCAA.
- ▶ Fulton's reinstatement came two weeks after the NCAA denied an appeal by Fulton.
- ▶ On August 17, LSU Vice Chancellor and Director of Athletics Joe Alleva sent the NCAA a four-page letter request reclassification of Fulton's case.
- ▶ Fulton has played in three games with no starts in his two seasons. He was regarded as the No. 1 overall prospect in Louisiana and No. 3 corner in the nation.

## White, Williams Tabbed as Preseason All-Americans

- ▶ Junior LB Devin White and sophomore CB Greedy Williams were named first team Associated Press Preseason All-Americans.
- ▶ White and Williams return as the leaders of an LSU defense that ranked among the best in the nation last year, allowing only 18.9 points and 316.2 total yards per game.
- ▶ Last year, White and Williams became the first set of players from the same team to lead the Southeastern Conference tackles and interceptions in the same year since 1993.
- ▶ White paced the league with 10.2 tackles a contest and ranked No. 2 in the conference in total tackles with 133. Williams, as a redshirt freshman, topped the conference in both interceptions (6) and passes defended (13).
- ▶ White earned second team All-America honors in 2017, in what was his first season as a starter, while Williams was a third team All-America selection.

## Von Rosenberg One of Nation's Oldest Players

- ▶ At 28 years old, punter Zach Von Rosenberg is the sixth-oldest player in college football in 2018.
- ▶ Von Rosenberg played minor league baseball for six seasons before joining the team in the fall.
- ▶ James Stefanon of Colorado is the oldest player at 31 years old.

## On This Day - October 20

October 20, 1984 • #10 LSU def. #16 Kentucky, 36-10, at Commonwealth Stadium

Scrambler Mike Miley hit tailback Brad Davis with a 28-yard touchdown pass and threw a 51-yard bomb that set up another six-pointer Saturday as undefeated, tenth-ranked LSU whipped Auburn 20-6 in a Southeastern Conference football game. The victory, before a record Auburn crowd of 64,331, reserved LSU's domination over the Auburn Tigers. The two teams have played four times in the past 31 years and Louisiana State has won all four. Auburn scored first when tailback Rick Neal, the sophomore hero of the preceding Saturday's 14-7 victory over Old Miss, drove across from the two. Roger Pruett, who had kicked seven extra points in seven attempts in the first four games this season, missed the one on Saturday. LSU went ahead in the second period when Davis scored from the five after Miley had put the visiting Bengals within range with his 51-yard pass to split end Al Coffee. It was the first touchdown scored against Auburn on the ground this season. Davis put six more points on the board before halftime on Miley's 28-yard pass after first moving LSU downfield with a 24-yard tailback pass to tight end Brad Boyd. Auburn's only score came after David Hughes blocked Rusty Jackson's punt and the hometown Tigers got the ball on the LSU 30, but after the initial Auburn touchdown, it was LSU all the way. Offensively, it was Auburn's worst showing of season with only 33 yards on the ground and 57 in passing. LSU ball carriers rambled for 239 yards and their passers accounted for another 118. But neither team fumbled throughout the game, and there was only one penalty, 15 yards against Auburn for roughing the kicker. LSU was too far ahead and Auburn didn't have the offensive spark to catch up. For the victorious Bengals, Davis gained 58 yards rushing and 31 on pass receptions. Miley ran nine times for 51 yards and completed four out of nine passes for 92 yards.

October 20, 2007 • #5 LSU def. #18 Auburn 30-24, in Tiger Stadium

Let others scoff that LSU needed 59 minutes, 47 seconds to subdue the lowly Kentucky Wildcats. The Tigers were all smiles Saturday night, more elated than relieved after true freshman Michael Clayton caught a 6-yard pass from Rohon Davey with just 13 seconds remaining as LSU escaped with a 29-25 victory over the charged-up Wildcats. Davey completed 8-of-9 passes for 76 yards in the final 80-yard drive, four of them for 46 yards to Clayton. LSU broke a two-game losing streak and improved to 3-2, 1-2 in the SEC. But LSU cut it pretty close. The Tigers had a 12-0 lead early and a 22-10 edge at halftime but didn't score until the final 13 seconds of the second half against the SEC's worst defense. Kentucky rallied from a 12-point deficit for a 25-22 lead after a pair of 80-yard scoring drives from backup quarterback Jared Lorenzen. Kentucky had little success attacking LSU with short underneath routes with starter Shane Boyd. With Lorenzen, the Cats suddenly started throwing the ball downfield and attacking the Tigers' secondary. Lorenzen, who entered the game midway into the third quarter, threw for 146 yards with touchdown passes of 31 and 23 yards to put the Cats up. The LSU defense did get the stop when it absolutely had to, forcing Lorenzen into a hurried incomplection on 3rd-and-1 from the Tigers' 44 with just over three minutes left. Josh Reed had eight receptions for 160 yards, including two in the final drive. But the LSU workhorse running back LaBrandon Toefield wasn't really an option in the final drive after rushing for 129 yards on 28 carries and scored the Tigers' first touchdown on a 34-yard run.

October 20, 2012- #6 LSU def. #20 Texas A&M, 24-19, at Kyle Field

Facing third-ranked South Carolina with a decimated offensive line and coming off its first regular-season loss in 18 games, No. 9 LSU bullied the Gamecocks to the tune of 406 yards, had four sacks and added two interceptions to regain its footing in the race for a championship, 23-21. Miles earned an 81st victory in his 100th game as LSU's head coach, as the Tigers improved to 6-1 overall and 2-1 in SEC play. With 92,734 mostly gold-clad LSU fans screaming like there was no tomorrow, Saturday Night in Tiger Stadium came alive once again to give the Tigers a 22nd-straight win at home and new life in the Southeastern Conference. Running back Jeremy Hill led the way for LSU, as the freshman broke off a 50-yard touchdown run with 5:03 left that proved the game winner. Hill ran 17 times for 124 yards and two touchdowns. LSU outran South Carolina, 258-34, while Gamecocks running back Marcus Lattimore was held to 35 yards on 13 carries. LSU quarterback Zach Mettenberger finished 12-of-25 passing for 148 yards. He was sacked once and his lone interception was returned 70 yards to the LSU 1, leading to South Carolina's first touchdown on the first play of the second quarter. However, it was Mettenberger's decision making and clutch play that helped LSU convert 11-of-19 third downs one week after struggling to stay on the field at Florida. After holding the ball for fewer than 22 minutes in the 14-6 loss in Gainesville last week, the Tigers offense turned the tables this week. LSU held a 36:57-23:03 advantage in time of possession. Running back Spencer Ware added 55 yards on 15 carries for LSU, while Michael Ford ran seven times for 41 yards and Kenny Hilliard had 10 touches for 33 net yards. Jarvis Landry was LSU's leading receiver with 55 yards on four catches. Defensively, Lamin Barrow had a career-best 12 tackles while Kevin Minter added nine. LSU had seven tackles behind the line of scrimmage including the four sacks. Sam Montgomery earned two of the sacks, while Barkevious Mingo and Josh Downs had one each. Eric Reid and Craig Loston each had interceptions.

## 2018 LSU FOOTBALL | WEEK 8 VS MISSISSIPPI STATE

### **This is #NFLSU**

- ▶ The 2018 season marked the fifth-straight year LSU led all of college football with players on opening day NFL rosters at 52.
- ▶ There were a total of 40 players on active rosters, which was second in the Southeastern Conference.
- ▶ Sixty-five LSU players have been selected in the NFL Draft over the past 10 years, which ranks No. 2 nationally. LSU is one of just three schools in college football to have 60 or more drafted players since the 2009 NFL Draft.
- ▶ Over the last decade, LSU has produced nine first round NFL Draft picks. The Tigers have had at least one player selected in the first round 11 of the past 15 years.
- ▶ Overall, 59 former Tigers have appeared on Super Bowl rosters, and LSU has had at least one Super Bowl in 39 of 52 championship games.

### **We are DBU:**

- ▶ Since 2007, LSU leads the nation in number of defensive backs selected in the NFL draft with 18, including six in the first round.
- ▶ At least one player has appeared in the Super Bowl for 17 consecutive years, which stands as the longest current streak in the SEC.

### **LSU Scores Historic GSR Rating**

- ▶ The University scored an all-time high of 90 percent in the most recent Graduation Success Rate released by the NCAA.
- ▶ The 90 percent rating was up two points from last year's mark and up a staggering 21 point since vice chancellor and director of athletics Joe Alleva took over at LSU.
- ▶ The football team recorded a program-best 78 percent, which is significantly higher than the national average of 44 percent.

### **LSU Projected to Welcome Largest and Most Diverse Freshman Class Ever**

- ▶ The university is projected to welcome its largest and most diverse freshman class ever. Preliminary numbers show that LSU is expected to welcome at least 5,800 new freshmen to campus this year, which would break the previous record of 5,725 new freshmen enrolled in 2012.
- ▶ Among incoming freshmen, the diversity population is up at 30 percent over last year's freshman class. In addition, the class also comes in with a GPA of 3.64, up from last year's mark at this time of a 3.56.

## LSU Team Connections

- ▶ LB **Micah Baskerville** and DT **Davin Cotton** were teammates from 2014-17 at Evangel Christian High School in Shreveport, Louisiana.
- ▶ RB **Nick Brossette** ran behind OG **Garrett Brumfield** from the 2010-13 seasons at University High School in Baton Rouge.
- ▶ WR **Colby Brunet** (2013-16), WR **Ja'Marr Chase** (2014-17) and CB **Kristian Fulton** (2012-15) are all graduates of Archbishop Rummel High School in Metairie, Louisiana.
- ▶ C **Lloyd Cushenberry III** and FB **Trey Gallman** were teammates at Dutchtown High School from 2012-13.
- ▶ DE **Breiden Fehoko** and WR **Jonathan Giles** played at Texas Tech for two seasons (2015-16) before transferring to LSU.
- ▶ S **Todd Harris Jr.** and DT **Nelson Jenkins III** spent 2014-17 seasons at Plaquemine High School.
- ▶ RB **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** (2013-16), PK **Jack Gonsoulin** (2011-14) and TE **Aaron Moffitt** (2013-16) were teammates at Catholic High School in Baton Rouge.
- ▶ WR **Justin Jefferson** and DE **Glen Logan** were teammates at Destrehan High School from 2013-15.
- ▶ Houston natives OLB **K'Lavon Chaisson** and S **Eric Monroe** were teammates at North Shore High School from 2013-15.
- ▶ RB **Lanard Fournette** and TE **Jamal Pettigrew** spent three seasons (2012-14) manning the offense at St. Augustine High School in New Orleans.
- ▶ DT **Dare Rosenthal** and OLB **Dantrize Scott** were teammates from 2014-17 at Ferriday High School.

## Hometown Connections

- ▶ CB **Terrence Alexander**, OLB **Andre Anthony**, RB **Fournette**, WR **Racey McMath**, TE **Foster Moreau** and TE **Pettigrew** hail from New Orleans.
- ▶ WR **Colby Brunet**, WR **Ja'Marr Chase** and CB **Kristian Fulton** call Metairie, Louisiana, home.
- ▶ LB **Damone Clark**, RB **Edwards-Helaire**, PK **Gonsoulin**, CB **Kelvin Joseph** and TE **Moffitt** are from Baton Rouge.
- ▶ WR **Derrick Dillon** and OL **Adrian Magee** are both from Franklinton, Louisiana.
- ▶ SNP **Blake Ferguson** and LB **Tyler Taylor** call Buford, Georgia, home.
- ▶ S **Todd Harris Jr.** and DT **Nelson Jenkins III** are from Plaquemine, Louisiana.
- ▶ WR **Justin Jefferson** and DE **Glen Logan** call Destrehan, Louisiana, home.
- ▶ DT **Dare Rosenthal** and OLB **Dantrize Scott** hail from Ferriday, Louisiana.

## LSU-Mississippi State Connections

### Hometown/Louisiana Connections

- ▶ LSU NT Ed Alexander and Mississippi State CB **Cameron Dantzler** are from Hammond, Louisiana.
- ▶ Tigers CB **Terrence Alexander**, OLB **Andre Anthony**, RB **Fournette**, WR **Racey McMath**, TE **Foster Moreau** and TE **Jamal Pettigrew** along with Bulldogs WR **Deonta Jason**, QB **Keytaon Thompson** and CB **Somon Anderson** hail from New Orleans.
- ▶ LSU OT **Saahdiq Charles** and Mississippi State WR **Malik Dear**, DE **Aaron Odom**, OL **Tommy Champion** and OL **Cordavien Suggs** call Jackson, Mississippi, home.
- ▶ Tigers DE **Rashard Lawrence** and S **Cameron Lewis** along with Bulldogs TE **Geor'quarius Spivey** are from Monroe, Louisiana.
- ▶ LSU WR **Colby Brunet**, WR **Ja'Marr Chase** and CB **Kristian Fulton** and Mississippi State LB **Aaron Brule** call Metairie, Louisiana, home.
- ▶ Tigers WR **Terrace Marshall Jr.** and Bulldogs S **C. J. Morgan** are from Bossier City, Louisiana.
- ▶ LSU OLB **K'Lavon Chaisson**, S **Grant Delpit**, DT **Dominic Livingston** and S **Eric Monroe** are from Houston, Texas, along with Mississippi State K **Jace Christmann**.
- ▶ Tigers QB **Myles Brennan** calls Long Beach, Mississippi, home.
- ▶ Mississippi State WR **Stephen Guidry** is from New Roads, Louisiana.
- ▶ Bulldogs S **Shawn Preston Jr.** calls St. James, Louisiana, home.
- ▶ Mississippi State WR **Travis O'Connor** is from Kenner, Louisiana.
- ▶ Bulldogs P **Kody Schexnayder** calls River Ridge, Louisiana, home.
- ▶ LSU C **Cole Smith** is from Pontotoc, Mississippi.

## LSU Coaches Connections

- ▶ Defensive Coordinator **Dave Aranda** and Safeties Coach **Bill Busch** were together at Wisconsin for the 2013 and 2014 seasons when Aranda was the defensive coordinator and inside linebackers coach and Busch was in charge of the safeties. Aranda and Busch also crossed paths at Utah State during the 2012 season where Aranda was the defensive coordinator and Busch held the role of associate head coach, safeties coach and special teams coordinator.
- ▶ Head Coach **Ed Orgeron** and Offensive Line Coach **James Cregg** coached together at Tennessee in 2009 and at Southern Cal from 2010-13. At both places, Cregg oversaw the offensive line and Orgeron manned the defense in varying capacities. Assistant Head Coach/Recruiting Coordinator/Running Backs Coach **Tommie Robinson** joined the Southern Cal staff in 2013 as the running backs coach and passing game coordinator.
- ▶ Offensive Coordinator **Steve Ensminger** was a quarterback at LSU from 1976-79. He returned to his alma mater in 2010 and has served as the tight ends coach/quarterbacks coach and spent a stint as the offensive coordinator during the 2016 season.
- ▶ Defensive Line Coach **Dennis Johnson** played at LSU from 2009-11. Johnson was elevated to a full-time assistant coach in September 2016 where he coached the outside linebackers in the final eight games of the year. He was awarded the job on the permanent basis after the season and was elevated to defensive line coach following the 2017 season after the retirement of legendary coach Pete Jenkins.
- ▶ Cornerbacks coach **Corey Raymond** is the third coach at his alma mater. He played at LSU from 1988-91 and then went on to have a six-year professional career before returning to LSU as an intern in 2006 and being promoted to an assistant strength coach from 2007-08. After stints at Utah State and Nebraska, Raymond returned to the LSU staff in 2012.
- ▶ This is Senior Offensive Assistant/Passing Game Coordinator **Jerry Sullivan's** second stint at LSU. He was the wide receivers coach for the Tigers from 1984-90.

## High School Connections

- ▶ LSU NT Ed Alexander and Mississippi State CB **Cameron Dantzler** attended St. Thomas Aquinas High School from 2012-15.
- ▶ Tigers WR **Colby Brunet** (2013-16), WR **Ja'Marr Chase** (2014-17) and CB **Kristian Fulton** (2012-15) and Bulldogs LB **Aaron Brule** (2014-17) are all graduates of Archbishop Rummel High School in Metairie, Louisiana.
- ▶ LSU WR **Terrace Marshall Jr.** and Mississippi State S **C. J. Morgan** were teammates at Parkway High School from 2014-16.

## Coaching Connections

- ▶ LSU Head Coach **Ed Orgeron** and Mississippi State Associate Head Coach/Tight Ends **Mark Hudspeth** coached together at Nicholls State in 1994 when Orgeron served as the linebackers coach and Hudspeth was the wide receivers/tight ends coach.
- ▶ LSU Passing Game Coordinator **Jerry Sullivan** and Mississippi State Defensive Line Coach **Brian Baker** were with the San Diego Chargers in 1996 and went to the Detroit Lions from 1997-2000. Sullivan was the wide receivers coach, and Baker coached the defensive line for both teams.

## GAME-BY-GAME HIGHLIGHTS- 2018 SEASON

### Week One - vs. #8 Miami (Fla.)

- ▶ LSU led Miami 27-3 at halftime. The 24-point lead at the half was the largest against a ranked opponent since Sept. 15, 2015 against Auburn when the Tigers held a 24-0 lead against the SEC West foe. It tied the fourth-largest halftime lead against a Top 25 team in program history.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** was 11-of-24 for 140 yards in his first game as a Tigers. His start marked the first time since 1959 that an LSU quarterback started his first game with the team. His first play from the line of scrimmage was a pass. It was the first time since 1989 that LSU completed a pass on its first offensive play of the season.
- ▶ Senior **Nick Brossette** earned his first 100-yard game, including touchdown runs of 1 and 50 yards. He finished the night with 125 yards on 22 carries.
- ▶ Kicker **Cole Tracy** and linebacker **Jacob Phillips** were named SEC Players of the week. Tracy played in his first game as a Tiger and went 4-for-4 on field goal attempts along with an LSU record-tying 54-yarder. Phillips recorded seven tackles, an interception and a quarterback hurry. The sophomore returned his first career interception 45 yards for a touchdown.
- ▶ The LSU defense held the Hurricanes to only 83 rushing yards and only 342 total yards.

### Week Two - vs. Southeastern Louisiana

- ▶ The LSU defense pitched a shutout Saturday night in Tiger Stadium, 31-0, as the 11th-ranked Tigers forced three turnovers and held Southeastern Louisiana to 65 rushing yards.
- ▶ Kicker **Cole Tracy** continued his perfect start in 2018, making his only field goal from 50 yards. He became the first LSU kicker since 2008 to record 50-yard kicks in consecutive contests. He has made all five of his field goals and all seven PATs. The field goal was also the first 50-plus yard field goal by LSU in Tiger Stadium since Nov. 13, 2010.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** was 10-for-20 with 151 yards passing and two touchdowns. With the clock at 0:00 in the second quarter, Burrow threw a desperation pass into the endzone when a leaping **Stephen Sullivan** brought down the 40-yard pass to give LSU the 24-0 lead at the half. It was the first passing touchdown on the final play of a half since the Bluegrass Miracle in 2002 and the first in Tiger Stadium since 1989.
- ▶ The shutout was preserved with a **Greedy Williams** interception with 11:54 left in the first quarter. It was the seventh interception of Williams' career and the first of the season. It remained in tact again when Southeastern had a bad snap, and **JaCoby Stevens** recovered the ball at the SLU 18-yard line and ran it back 64 yards, which resulted in a touchdown four plays later by **Clyde Edwards-Helaire**, the first rushing touchdown of his career. The shutout was the first by LSU in Tiger Stadium since Sept. 13, 2014, when LSU blanked UL-Monroe 31-0.
- ▶ Linebacker **Devin White** led the LSU defense for the second consecutive game, recording 11 tackles, one tackle for loss and one forced fumble. His forced fumble was with 8:45 left in the first quarter, and it was recovered by **Andre Anthony**. Following the fumble recovery, the Burrow connected with **Ja'Marr Chase** to culminate the 34-yard drive and gave the Tigers the early 7-0 lead. The touchdown was the first touchdown for both the quarterback and the wide receiver.

### Week Three - at #7 Auburn

- ▶ With the clock at 0:00, kicker **Cole Tracy** continued his excellent start in his LSU career, connected on a 42-yard field goal to seal the 22-21 win on The Plains. The 42-yarder was one of his three made field goals in the game. The graduate transfer also booted an extra point.
- ▶ The walk-off score was the first one since Drew Alleman kicked the game-winning field goal on Nov. 5, 2011 at Alabama in the "Game of the Century" and was the first one in regulation since Oct. 2, 2010, when Stevan Ridley ran for one yard on the final play of the game against Tennessee.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** was 15-of-34 passing for 249 yards, including a 71-yard touchdown pass to wide receiver **Derrick Dillon** that pulled LSU within two points with 8:18 to play. The touchdown was the first of Dillon's career and was the longest catch of his career. On the final drive of the game, Burrow led the Tigers on a 14-play, 52-yard drive that used the final 5:38 of the clock and ended with a 42-yard field goal that split the uprights with the clock at 0:00.
- ▶ Safety **Grant Delpit** led LSU with 10 tackles, while linebackers **Devin White** and **Jacob Phillips** each had eight. Both Delpit and **Greedy Williams** had interceptions. Williams' interception was his second in as many games and was the eighth pick of his career.
- ▶ LSU out-gained Auburn, 370-328, converted 8-of-20 third downs and overcame a season-high nine penalties for 91 yards. Auburn also had nine penalties for 111 yards, including a key pass interference penalty that setup LSU's winning field goal. Save 21-straight points by Auburn in a 10-minute segment of the game spanning the second and third quarters, LSU's defense controlled the majority of the game. Auburn was held scoreless in the first 24:54 and the final 25:38 of the game.

### Week Four - vs. Louisiana Tech

- ▶ Running backs **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** and **Nick Brossette** combined for five touchdowns to lift the No. 6 Tigers to 4-0 on the season with a 38-21 victory against Louisiana Tech. Edwards-Helaire rushed for 136 yards, making 2018 the 10th-consecutive season that LSU has featured multiple 100-yard game rushers. LSU's streak of 100-yard rushing games was extended to 21-straight as the Tigers ran for 218 yards.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** is now 4-0 as the Tigers' starting quarterback and finished the night 16-of-28 passing for 191 yards. With 0:35 left in the second quarter, Burrow was sacked and fumbled the ball. It was recovered by Louisiana Tech's Keonatyne Garner, marking the Tigers' first turnover of the season. Prior to the turnover, LSU was the only team in FBS that did not have a turnover this season. The Tigers had gone 20 consecutive quarters without a turnover.
- ▶ Linebacker **Jacob Phillips** paced the Tiger defense with a career-high 13 tackles, marking his first double-digit tackle game. Linebacker **Devin White** recorded his 10th double-digit tackle game of his career, posting 11 tackles, 2.5 tackles for loss, one sack, three pass breakups and one fumble recovery.
- ▶ Safety **Ed Paris** intercepted a pass broken up by White, shortly after **Cole Tracy**'s ninth field goal of the season, a 24-yarder. The Interception was the first of Paris' career and set up an Edwards-Helaire touchdown one play later.

### Week Five - vs. Ole Miss

- ▶ LSU honored the 1958 National Championship Team by wearing numerals on the side of its helmets and romped to a 45-16 win against the Rebels. The game officially ended at 11:50 p.m. CST. It is the latest end time since start times and game durations have been kept consistently (1979). LSU had 33 first downs in the contest, marking the most first downs in a game since 1978.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** is now 5-0 as the Tigers' starting quarterback. He finished the night 18-of-25 passing for a career-high 292 yards and a career-best three touchdowns. Burrow also led the team in rushing with 96 yards on nine attempts and one touchdown. Burrow connected with nine different receivers including wide receiver Justin Jefferson who had a team-high five catches for 99 yards with touchdowns of 65 and 5 yards. Stephen Sullivan added five catches for 50 yards while Racey McMath had his first two career catches for 42 yards.
- ▶ Along with Burrow's 96 net yards rushing, running back Nick Brossette had 72 net yards with a 4-yard touchdown run late in the first quarter that put the Tiger ahead, 14-3. Clyde Edwards-Helaire added 67 net yards on 11 carries with a 3-yard touchdown run midway through the second quarter.
- ▶ S **Grant Delpit** finished the night with five tackles, one sack, a career-high 2.5 tackles for loss, one interception, one pass breakup and one quarterback hurry.

### Week Six - at #22 Florida

- ▶ In a back and forth contest in The Swamp, No. 22 Florida scored with eight minutes remaining and held off the fifth-ranked Tigers, 27-19, Saturday. LSU suffered its first defeat of the 2018 season while facing three ranked teams away from Tiger Stadium in its first six games.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** set the school record for attempts without an interception with 159. Prior to his first interception in the fourth quarter, he extended the streak to 275 consecutive passes without an interception, which dated back to the first quarter of the 2017 Alabama contest. Burrow was 19-of-34 passing for 192 yards. He was sacked five times for minus-30 yards, but finished with 22 net rushing yards. **Derrick Dillon** had a team-high four catches for 42 yards, while **Justin Jefferson** added three catches for 51 yards.
- ▶ LB **Micah Baskerville** led the Tiger defense with a career-best 11 total tackles. S **Grant Delpit** and S **John Battle** each also had 10-tackle games.

### Week Seven - vs. #2 Georgia

- ▶ LSU honored the 1958 National Championship Team by wearing numerals on the side of its helmets and romped to a 45-16 win against the Rebels. The game officially ended at 11:50 p.m. CST. It is the latest end time since start times and game durations have been kept consistently (1979). LSU had 33 first downs in the contest, marking the most first downs in a game since 1978.
- ▶ Quarterback **Joe Burrow** is now 5-0 as the Tigers' starting quarterback. He finished the night 18-of-25 passing for a career-high 292 yards and a career-best three touchdowns. Burrow also led the team in rushing with 96 yards on nine attempts and one touchdown. Burrow connected with nine different receivers including wide receiver Justin Jefferson who had a team-high five catches for 99 yards with touchdowns of 65 and 5 yards. Stephen Sullivan added five catches for 50 yards while Racey McMath had his first two career catches for 42 yards. Along with Burrow's 96 net yards rushing, running back Nick Brossette had 72 net yards with a 4-yard touchdown run late in the first quarter that put the Tiger ahead, 14-3. Clyde Edwards-Helaire added 67 net yards on 11 carries with a 3-yard touchdown run midway through the second quarter.
- ▶ S **Grant Delpit** finished the night with five tackles, one sack, a career-high 2.5 tackles for loss, one interception, one pass breakup and one quarterback hurry.



# LSU Tigers Depth Chart

Based on Game 7 Starters

## OFFENSE

<b>LT</b>	77	Saahdiq Charles	6-5	305	So.-1L
	74	Badara Traore	6-7	323	Jr.-JC
	61	Cameron Wire	6-7	296	Fr.-HS
	51	Dare Rosenthal	6-8	333	Fr.-HS
<b>LG</b>	73	Adrian Magee	6-4	335	Jr.-2L
	78	Garrett Brumfield	6-4	303	Sr.-3L
	57	Chasen Hines	6-4	336	Fr.-HS
<b>C</b>	79	Lloyd Cushenberry III	6-4	309	So.-1L
	67	Cole Smith	6-3	285	Fr.-HS
<b>RG</b>	68	Damien Lewis	6-3	322	Jr.-JC
	71	Donavaughn Campbell	6-4	351	So.-1L
	69	Turner Simmers	6-6	304	Sr.-SQ
<b>RT</b>	76	Austin Deculus	6-7	321	So.-1L
	74	Badara Traore	6-7	323	Jr.-JC
	73	Adrian Magee	6-4	335	Jr.-2L
	65	Jakori Savage	6-6	296	So.-1L
<b>TE</b>	18	Foster Moreau	6-6	256	Sr.-3L
	88	Jacory Washington	6-5	245	Sr.-1L
	41	David Ducre	6-1	242	Sr.-2L
<b>WR</b>	12	Jonathan Giles	6-1	186	Jr.-TR
	19	Derrick Dillon	5-11	184	Jr.-2L
	83	Jaray Jenkins	6-3	194	Fr.-HS
<b>WR</b> -OR-	1	Ja'Marr Chase	6-1	205	Fr.-HS
	6	Terrace Marshall Jr.	6-4	209	Fr.-HS
	11	Dee Anderson	6-6	229	Jr.-2L
	17	Racey McMath	6-3	221	So.-SQ
<b>WR</b>	2	Justin Jefferson	6-2	185	So.-1L
	10	Stephen Sullivan	6-7	232	Jr.-2L
	82	Kenan Jones	6-3	210	Fr.-HS
<b>QB</b>	9	Joe Burrow	6-4	216	Jr.-TR
	15	Myles Brennan	6-5	183	So.-1L
	13	Andre Sale	6-4	209	So.-TR
<b>RB</b>	4	Nick Brossette	6-0	221	Sr.-3L
	22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	5-9	212	So.-1L
	27	Lanard Fournette	5-11	206	Jr.-2L
	24	Chris Curry	6-0	219	Fr.-HS
	25	Tae Provens	6-2	198	Fr.-HS
<b>FB</b>	44	Tory Carter	6-2	259	So.-1L
	47	Trey Gallman	6-3	246	Sr.-SQ

## SPECIAL TEAMS

<b>PK</b>	36	Cole Tracy	5-11	188	Sr.-TR
	34	Connor Culp	6-0	203	So.-1L
<b>KO</b>	32	Avery Atkins	6-1	210	Fr.-HS
	34	Connor Culp	6-0	203	So.-1L
<b>P</b>	46	Zach Von Rosenberg	6-5	245	So.-1L
	38	Josh Growden	6-2	199	Jr.-2L

## DEFENSE

<b>FIELD LB</b> -OR-	45	Michael Divinity Jr.	6-2	238	Jr.-2L
	43	Ray Thornton	6-4	226	So.-1L
	48	Dantrieze Scott	6-5	229	Fr.-HS
<b>DE</b>	97	Glen Logan	6-4	297	So.-1L
	93	Justin Thomas	6-5	268	So.-SQ
	54	Davin Cotton	6-4	279	Fr.-HS
	47	Nelson Jenkins III	6-4	305	Fr.-HS
<b>NT</b>	91	Breiden Fehoko	6-4	291	Jr.-TR
	99	Ed Alexander	6-3	331	Jr.-2L
	72	Tyler Shelvin	6-3	362	Fr.-RS
	98	Dominic Livingston	6-3	350	Fr.-HS
<b>DE</b>	90	Rashard Lawrence	6-3	317	Jr.-2L
	92	Neil Farrell Jr.	6-5	295	So.-1L
<b>BENCH LB</b>	46	Andre Anthony	6-4	238	So.-SQ
	49	Travez Moore	6-4	253	Jr.-JC
	55	Jarell Cherry	6-3	235	Fr.-HS
<b>MLB</b>	6	Jacob Phillips	6-4	229	So.-1L
	23	Micah Baskerville	6-2	233	Fr.-HS
	35	Damone Clark	6-4	238	Fr.-HS
<b>ROVER</b>	40	Devin White	6-1	240	Jr.-2L
	8	Patrick Queen	6-2	232	So.-1L
<b>CB</b>	22	Kristian Fulton	6-0	192	Jr.-1L
	1	Kelvin Joseph	6-1	195	Fr.-HS
	13	Jontre Kirklin	6-0	182	So.-1L
<b>SS</b>	9	Grant Delpit	6-3	203	So.-1L
	3	JaCoby Stevens	6-2	225	So.-1L
	21	Ed Paris	6-0	208	Sr.-3L
<b>FS</b>	26	John Battle	6-2	206	Sr.-3L
	33	Todd Harris Jr.	5-11	186	So.-1L
	30	Eric Monroe	6-1	200	So.-1L
	31	Cameron Lewis	6-2	201	So.-SQ
<b>CB</b>	29	Greedy Williams	6-3	184	So.-1L
	11	Terrence Alexander	6-0	182	Sr.-TR
<b>-OR-</b>	5	Kary Vincent Jr.	5-10	181	So.-1L
	28	Mannie Netherly	6-3	199	So.-SQ

<b>SNP</b>	50	Blake Ferguson	6-4	235	Jr.-2L
	53	Will Cox	6-4	267	Fr.-HS
<b>KOR</b>	22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	5-9	212	So.-1L
	19	Derrick Dillon	5-11	184	Jr.-2L
<b>PR</b>	12	Jonathan Giles	6-1	186	Jr.-TR
	13	Jontre Kirklin	6-0	182	So.-1L

The Last Meeting

LSU 7  
Mississippi State 37

September 16, 2017 • Davis Wade Stadium • Starkville, Mississippi

Mississippi State Wins SEC Football Opener

On a steamy evening at Davis Wade Stadium, self-inflicted wounds and Mississippi State quarterback Nick Fitzgerald were too much for LSU Football to overcome in the SEC opener. LSU (2-1, 0-1 SEC), which had two players ejected for targeting in a nine-penalty game, fell to State (3-0, 1-0 SEC), 37-7. Meanwhile, Fitzgerald and the Bulldogs scored 30 unanswered points against LSU's defense depleted from injury and disqualification. Derrius Guice had 15 carries for 76 yards to lead LSU, while Danny Etling passed for 137 yards on 13-of-29 passing. LSU was out gained, 465-270. On the first drive of the contest, the Tigers had a 67-yard touchdown reception by DJ Chark from Etling called back for offensive pass interference on what was deemed a pick by Stephen Sullivan. State's Fitzgerald broke a scoreless tie with 13:38 to play in the first quarter, capping an eight-play, 65-yard drive with a 3-yard leap into the endzone. After a 28-yard run by Aeris Williams Mississippi State led 7-0. LSU also ran eight plays for 65 yards to knot the game at 7-7 when Darrel Williams scored from 10 yards. State took the lead back with a 30-yard Jace Christmann field goal with 5:04 to play in the half. Then, the Bulldogs used Fitzgerald's legs to push the advantage to 17-7 with seven seconds left in the first half. An 18-yard rush by Williams setup a 45-yard field goal by Christmann, and MSU extended its lead to 20-7 with 10:53 left in the third quarter. After State converted a third-and-1 just past the yard to gain, Fitzgerald just avoided Devin White on a blitz and found Keith Mixon all alone for a 45-yard touchdown. The Bulldogs led 27-7. The Bulldogs used a 24-yard run by Fitzgerald to get in the LSU redzone, however, LSU got off the field with only a 27-yard field goal by Christmann to trail 30-7 with 1:55 left in the third quarter. Early in the fourth quarter, a 20-yard touchdown pass from Fitzgerald to Dedrick Thomas extended the Mississippi State lead to 37-7 with 13:01 to play. LSU was led on the defensive front by Christian LaCouture and Devin White, who both posted career-best 11 tackles.

**Series Notes:** LSU and Mississippi State will meet for the 112th time in football with the Tigers holding a 73-35-3 advantage in the series that dates back to 1896. The teams last played in 2017 when the Bulldogs posted a 37-7 win over the Tigers in Davis Wade Stadium. The Tigers have won 16 out of the last 18 meetings against the Bulldogs including 14 straight from 2000-2014. The following is a game-by-game look at the LSU-Mississippi State series:

STATISTICAL COMPARISON (2018)

Category	LSU	MSU	CONF. (FBS) RANKING	
			LSU	MSU
Record:	6-1	4-2		
Conference:	3-1	1-2		
3rd Down Conversion:	.369	.463	11(89)	2(21)
Opp. 3rd Down Conversion:	.346	.259	8(38)	3(6)
4th Down Conversion	.778	.333	4(12)	14(111)
4th Down Conversion Defense	.500	.417	8(51)	6(36)
Fewest Penalties	41	40	5(65)	4(59)
Fewest Penalty Yards	416	348	9(90)	4(55)
1st Down Defense	131	97	10(73)	1(1)
1st Down Offense	151	126	6(29)	12(86)
Kickoff Return Defense	24.00	20.16	12(112)	6(55)
Kickoff Returns	18.38	21.46	12(105)	7(56)
Net Punting	40.60	37.82	5(25)	12(65)
Passing Offense	202.1	190.0	12(100)	13(104)
Passing Yards Allowed	219.9	174.3	9(57)	2(14)
Punt Returns	10.33	6.55	7(51)	10(90)
Punt Return Defense	8.00	3.00	8(72)	2(11)
Red Zone Offense	.939	.905	1(15)	3(24)
Red Zone Defense	.789	.786	8(44)	5(38)
Rushing Defense	120.4	115.3	5(26)	2(19)
Rushing Offense	202.1	240.7	6(37)	1(18)
Sacks Allowed	2.29	1.83	12(75)	8(55)
Scoring Defense	16.9	12.7	7(17)	1(1)
Scoring Offense	32.0	31.0	7(51)	8(59)
Passing Efficiency	121.77	122.16	13(98)	12(97)
Passing Efficiency Defense	105.82	104.98	5(14)	4(11)
Sacks	2.29	2.83	7(57)	3(30)
Tackles for Loss	5.7	8.5	10(78)	1(9)
Time of Possession	32.00	31.34	2(30)	3(35)
Total Defense	340.3	289.7	8(33)	1(8)
Total Offense	404.3	430.7	8(69)	6(47)
Turnover Margin	9	3	2(10)	5(34)
Turnovers Gained	15	7	3(8)	11(104)
Turnovers Lost	6	4	3(16)	1(3)

The Series: LSU leads 73-53-1

Year	Results	Date (Site)
1896	LSU, 52-0	NR/NR Nov. 20 at Baton Rouge
1902	LSU, 6-0	NR/NR Nov. 27 at Starkville
1903	MSU, 11-0	NR/NR Nov. 7 at Starkville
1905	LSU, 15-0	NR/NR Dec. 3 at Baton Rouge
1906	Tie, 0-0	NR/NR Oct. 27 at Columbus
1907	LSU, 23-11	NR/NR Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge
1908	LSU, 50-0	NR/NR Nov. 7 at Baton Rouge
1909	LSU, 15-0	NR/NR Oct. 16 at Baton Rouge
1910	MSU, 3-0	NR/NR Oct. 21 at Columbus
1911	MSU, 6-0	NR/NR Nov. 12 at Gulfport
1912	MSU, 7-0	NR/NR Nov. 2 at Baton Rouge
1913	Tie, 0-0	NR/NR Nov. 15 at Starkville
1915	LSU, 10-0	NR/NR Oct. 29 at Baton Rouge
1916	LSU, 13-3	NR/NR Nov. 12 at Starkville
1917	MSU, 9-0	NR/NR Nov. 29 at Baton Rouge
1919	MSU, 6-0	NR/NR Nov. 1 at Starkville
1920	MSU, 12-7	NR/NR Oct. 23 at Baton Rouge
1921	LSU, 17-14	NR/NR Dec. 3 at Starkville
1922	MSU, 7-0	NR/NR Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
1923	MSU, 14-7	NR/NR Dec. 1 at Starkville
1926	MSU, 7-6	NR/NR Oct. 23 at Jackson
1927	LSU, 9-7	NR/NR Oct. 22 at Jackson
1928	LSU, 31-0	NR/NR Oct. 20 at Jackson
1929	LSU, 31-6	NR/NR Oct. 19 at Jackson
1930	MSU, 8-6	NR/NR Oct. 18 at Jackson
1931	LSU, 31-0	NR/NR Oct. 17 at Baton Rouge
1932	LSU, 24-0	NR/NR Oct. 15 at Monroe
1933	LSU, 21-6	NR/NR Nov. 25 at Monroe
1934	LSU, 25-3	NR/NR Nov. 3 at Baton Rouge
1935	LSU, 28-13	NR/NR Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge
1936	LSU, 12-0	#7/NR Nov. 7 at Baton Rouge
1937	LSU, 41-0	#18/NR Nov. 6 at Baton Rouge
1938	LSU, 32-7	NR/NR Nov. 5 at Baton Rouge
1939	MSU, 15-12	NR/NR Nov. 11 at Baton Rouge
1940	MSU, 22-7	NR/#19 Nov. 9 at Baton Rouge
1941	Tie, 0-0	NR/NR Oct. 11 at Baton Rouge
1942	LSU, 16-6	NR/NR Oct. 10 at Baton Rouge
1944	MSU, 13-6	NR/NR Oct. 21 at Baton Rouge
1945	MSU, 27-20	#14/NR Nov. 10 at Baton Rouge

1946	LSU, 13-6	NR/NR Oct. 5 at Baton Rouge
1947	LSU, 21-6	NR/NR Nov. 15 at Baton Rouge
1948	MSU, 7-0	NR/NR Nov. 13 at Baton Rouge
1949	LSU, 34-7	#16/NR Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
1950	MSU, 13-7	NR/NR Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
1951	LSU, 3-0	NR/NR Nov. 17 at Baton Rouge
1952	MSU, 33-14	NR/NR Nov. 15 at Baton Rouge
1953	MSU, 26-13	NR/NR Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
1954	MSU, 25-0	NR/NR Nov. 13 at Baton Rouge
1955	LSU, 34-7	NR/#18 Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
1956	MSU, 32-13	NR/NR Nov. 17 at Baton Rouge
1957	MSU, 14-6	NR/#12 Nov. 16 at Baton Rouge
1958	LSU, 7-6	#1/NR Nov. 15 at Jackson
1959	LSU, 27-0	#3/NR Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
1960	LSU, 7-3	NR/NR Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
1961	LSU, 14-6	#4/NR Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
1962	LSU, 28-0	#10/NR Nov. 17 at Jackson
1963	MSU, 7-6	NR/NR Nov. 16 at Jackson
1964	LSU, 14-10	#9/NR Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
1965	LSU, 37-20	NR/NR Nov. 13 at Baton Rouge
1966	LSU, 17-7	NR/NR Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
1967	LSU, 55-0	NR/NR Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
1968	LSU, 20-16	NR/NR Nov. 16 at Baton Rouge
1969	LSU, 61-6	#12/NR Nov. 15 at Baton Rouge
1970	LSU, 38-7	#9/NR Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
1971	LSU, 28-3	#20/NR Nov. 13 at Jackson
1972	LSU, 28-14	#8/NR Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
1973	LSU, 26-7	#7/NR Nov. 17 at Baton Rouge
1974	MSU, 7-6	NR/NR Nov. 16 at Jackson
*1975	MSU, 16-6	NR/NR Nov. 15 at Baton Rouge
*1976	MSU, 21-13	NR/NR Nov. 13 at Jackson
1977	LSU, 27-24	NR/NR Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
1978	MSU, 16-14	#17/NR Nov. 18 at Jackson
1979	LSU, 21-3	NR/NR Nov. 17 at Baton Rouge
1980	MSU, 55-31	NR/#19 Nov. 15 at Jackson
1981	MSU, 17-9	NR/NR Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
1982	MSU, 27-24	#6/NR Nov. 13 at Starkville
1983	MSU, 45-26	NR/NR Nov. 12 at Baton Rouge
1984	MSU, 16-14	#9/NR Nov. 17 at Starkville
1985	LSU, 17-15	#19/NR Nov. 16 at Baton Rouge

1986	LSU, 47-0	#12/NR Nov. 15 at Jackson
1987	LSU, 34-14	#10/NR Nov. 14 at Baton Rouge
1988	LSU, 20-3	#12/NR Nov. 12 at Starkville
1989	LSU, 44-20	NR/NR Nov. 18 at Baton Rouge
1990	MSU, 34-22	NR/NR Nov. 17 at Jackson
1991	MSU, 28-19	NR/NR Nov. 16 at Baton Rouge
1992	LSU, 24-3	NR/#18 Sept. 12 at Baton Rouge
1993	LSU, 18-16	NR/NR Sept. 11 at Starkville
1994	LSU, 44-24	NR/NR Sept. 10 at Baton Rouge
1995	LSU, 34-16	NR/NR Sept. 9 at Starkville
1996	LSU, 28-20	#13/NR Oct. 26 at Baton Rouge
1997	LSU, 24-9	#10/NR Sept. 13 at Starkville
1998	LSU, 41-6	NR/#24 Oct. 24 at Baton Rouge
1999	MSU, 17-16	NR/#12 Oct. 23 at Starkville
2000	LSU, 45-38(OT)	NR/#13 Oct. 21 at Baton Rouge
2001	LSU, 42-0	NR/NR Oct. 20 at Starkville
2002	LSU 31-13	#22/NR Sept. 28 at Baton Rouge
2003	LSU, 41-6	#7/NR Sept. 27 at Starkville
2004	LSU, 51-0	#13/NR Sept. 25 at Baton Rouge
2005	MSU, 37-7	#4/NR Oct. 1 at Starkville
2006	LSU, 48-17	#9/NR Sept. 30 at Baton Rouge
2007	LSU, 45-0	#2/NR Aug. 30 at Starkville
2008	LSU, 34-24	#5/NR Sept. 27 at Baton Rouge
2009	LSU 30-26	#7/NR Sept. 26 at Starkville
2010	LSU, 29-7	#15/NR Sept. 18 at Baton Rouge
2011	LSU, 19-6	#3/RV Sept. 15 at Starkville
2012	LSU, 37-17	#9/#22 Nov. 10 at Baton Rouge
2013	LSU, 59-26	#10/NR Oct. 5 at Starkville
2014	MSU, 32-29	#8/NR Sept. 20 at Baton Rouge
2015	LSU, 21-19	#14/#25 Sept. 12 at Starkville
2016	LSU, 23-20	#20/NR Sept. 17 at Baton Rouge
2017	MSU, 37-7	#12/NR Sept. 16 at Starkville

\* - Forfeited to LSU by NCAA

At Baton Rouge: LSU leads 48-19-1  
At Starkville: LSU leads, 15-7-1  
at Jackson: LSU leads, 8-7  
at Other Sites: Series tied, 2-2-1  
Ed Orgeron vs. MSU: 1-3

# "DEATH VALLEY IS THE POUND-FOR-POUND KING OF NOISE IN COLLEGE FOOTBALL."

- Bruce Feldman, FoxSports.com



**82-13**

Home record since 2005

**421-150-18**

All-time record

**332-107-13**

All-time night record

**60-7**

Saturday night record since 2005

**51-1**

Record in non-conference home games since 2000

**51**

Years ranked in the top 10 in national attendance

**94th**

Year of LSU Football in Tiger Stadium dating back to 1924

**14**

Undefeated home seasons

**113**

Times the crowd has exceeded 90,000 for a game

**85-11**

Saturday night record since 2000

**11**

Trips by the ESPN "College GameDay" crew

**102,321**

Stadium capacity and largest attendance set nine times since 2014

# Tiger Stadium

## COLLEGE FOOTBALL'S ULTIMATE SETTING

### Notables

- LSU began playing football in Tiger Stadium in 1924 and is currently in its 93rd year in the venerable stadium. This season marks the 86th year LSU has played under the lights in Death Valley. The Tigers defeated Spring Hill, 35-0, on Oct. 3, 1931 in the first night game in the stadium's history.

### Quotables

"I'm not sure what it was like to walk into the Coliseum, but I bet it was something like this. The best place in the world to watch a sporting event."

- **Wright Thompson, ESPN Senior Writer**

"Dark. That combined with Tiger Stadium on a Saturday night is something loud, strange and holy. There is noise everywhere in stadiums from Eugene to Tuscaloosa. Only in Baton Rouge is there a living, breathing being lurking in its grand, old stadium."

- **Dennis Dodd, CBSSports.com**

"Best stadium -- Tiger Stadium, LSU. The pregame festivities, the deafening noise -- there's no other place like it."

- **Matt Hayes, Sporting News**

"For three hours on Saturday night, I don't know that there has ever been an atmosphere in sports that I've been a part of that was as memorable to me. When you're there, you don't want to miss anything."

- **Scott Van Pelt, ESPN**

### THE FACTS

Year Built: 1924

Capacity: 102,321

Largest Crowd: 102,321 (nine times since 2014)

First Game: vs. Tulane, 11/25/24

First Night Game: vs. Spring Hill, 10/3/31

### NATIONAL STADIUM CAPACITIES

1. Michigan	Michigan	109,901
2. Penn State	Beaver	106,572
3. Texas A&M	Kyle Field	106,512
4. Ohio State	Ohio	104,944
5. Tennessee	Neyland	102,455
<b>6. LSU</b>	<b>Tiger</b>	<b>102,321</b>
7. Alabama	Bryant-Denny	101,821
8. Texas	Texas Memorial	100,119
9. USC	LA Coliseum	93,607
10. Georgia	Sanford	92,746

## 99 • ED ALEXANDER • NT

6-3 • 339 • Jr. • 2L • Hammond, La.  
St. Thomas Aquinas HS

### 2016 SEC All-Freshman Team

>> Set a new career high with four tackles against Georgia.  
>> Matched his career high in tackles with three at Florida.  
>> Finished with two tackles against Louisiana Tech and at Auburn.  
>> Broke up a pass by Miami QB Malik Rosier in the opener to force a pick six by LB Jacob Phillips.

### ED ALEXANDER'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 4 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Tackles for loss: 1.0, 2x (Last: at Auburn, 2018) Sacks: 1.0, vs. Notre Dame, 2017

## 11 • TERRENCE ALEXANDER • CB

5-10 • 182 • Sr. • TRF • New Orleans, La.  
John Curtis HS (Stanford)

### 2018 Stanford Graduate

>> Finished with a career-high three tackles and PBU against Ole Miss.  
>> Totaled a pair of tackles in his first SEC game at Auburn.  
>> LSU's starting nickel against Southeastern and starting cornerback in the season opener against Miami and recorded one tackle.

### TERRENCE ALEXANDER'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 3 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

## #11 DEE ANDERSON • WR

6-6 • 223 • Jr. • 2L • DeSoto, Texas  
DeSoto High School

>> Earned the start against Florida and finished with a pair of catches for 13 yards.  
>> Started against Ole Miss.  
>> Led LSU with a career-high 80 yards on a best five receptions against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Finished with three catches for a 41 yards, including one for a crucial third down on the game-winning drive at Auburn.  
>> Started his first game in two seasons against Southeastern.  
>> Made a pair of catches to tie his career high in the season opener against Miami.

### DEE ANDERSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 5 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Receiving Yards: 80 vs. Louisiana Tech

## 46 • ANDRE ANTHONY • OLB

6-5 • 242 • So. • SQ • New Orleans, La.  
Edna Karr High School

### 2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll

>> Started against Ole Miss and finished with four tackles and a hurry.  
>> Made his first career start at Auburn and finished with a career-high five tackles and half sack.  
>> Totaled three tackles for a career high and recovered the first fumble of his career against Southeastern.  
>> Made his first career appearance in the season opener against Miami and recorded a tackle.

### ANDRE ANTHONY'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 5 at Auburn, 2018

## 23 • Micah Baskerville • LB

6-2 • 233 • Fr. • HS • Shreveport, La.  
Evangel Christian Academy

>> Led the team in tackles with 11 at Florida in his first career start.  
>> Made his first appearance against Southeastern and finished second on the team with six tackles.

### MICAH BASKERVILLE'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 11 at Florida, 2018

## 26 • JOHN BATTLE • S

6-3 • 201 • Sr. • 3L • Hallandale, Fla. •  
Hallandale High School

>> Second on the team in tackles with 10 at Florida and eight against Georgia.  
>> Picked up his fourth career interception against Georgia.  
>> Totaled five tackles for third on the team against Ole Miss.  
>> LSU's starting free safety with 23 career starts.  
>> Finished with three tackles and his third career interceptions returned for 29 yards in the season opener.

### JOHN BATTLE'S CAREER HIGHS

Interceptions: 1, 4x (Last: vs. Georgia, 2018)  
Long interception return: 29 vs. Miami, 2018  
Tackles: 11 vs. Syracuse, 2017  
Sacks: 0.5 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Tackles for loss: 1.0, 2x (Last: Arkansas, 2017)  
Fumbles forced: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Troy, 2017)  
Pass breakups: 2, vs. Louisville, 2016

## 15 • MYLES BRENNAN • QB

6-4 • 193 • So. • 1L Long Beach, Miss.  
St. Stanislaus College

>> LSU's backup quarterback with experience in six games.

### MYLES BRENNAN'S CAREER PASSING HIGHS

Pass attempts: 7 vs. Troy, 2017  
Pass completions: 4, 2x (Last: vs. Troy, 2017)  
Pass yards: 75 vs. Syracuse, 2017  
Pass TDs: 1 vs. Troy, 2017  
Had intercepted: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Troy, 2017)  
Long pass: 48 vs. Troy, 2017

### MYLES BRENNAN'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rush attempts: 3 at Alabama, 2017  
Rush yards: 7 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Long rush: 6 vs. Chattanooga, 2017

## 4 • NICK BROSSETTE • RB

6-0 • 218 • Sr. • 3L Baton Rouge, La.  
University High School

>> Ran for 64 yards on 16 attempts and scored once against Georgia.  
>> Led the team in rushing yards with 95 on 15 attempts at Florida. Had along of 47 yards and two touchdowns against the Gators.  
>> Totaled 72 yards and a touchdown on the 20 carries against Ole Miss.  
>> Rushed for three touchdowns and 78 yards on 23 attempts against Louisiana Tech.  
>> LSU's leading rusher against a stout Auburn defense with 69 yards on 19 carries.  
>> Put together his second-straight 100-yard rushing game with 137 yards against Southeastern  
>> The team's leading rusher against Miami with a career high 22 attempts on 125 yards.  
>> Scored his first touchdown against the Hurricanes and finished with two on the night.

### NICK BROSSETTE'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rush attempts: 23 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Rush yards: 125 vs. Miami, 2018

Long rush: 60 vs. Missouri, 2016  
Rushing Touchdowns: 3 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

### NICK BROSSETTE'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2 at Florida, 2018  
Receiving yards: 28 at Florida, 2018

### NICK BROSSETTE'S CAREER KICK RETURN HIGHS

Kick returns: 1, 4 times  
Kick return yards: 29 at Alabama, 2017  
Long kick return: 29 at Alabama, 2017

## 78 • GARRETT BRUMFIELD • OG

6-3 • 299 • Sr. • 3L • Baton Rouge, La.  
University High School

### 2017 Second Team All-SEC (Coaches)

### 2017 SEC Offensive Lineman of the Week (vs. BYU)

>> Missed games against Ole Miss, Florida and Georgia with an injury.  
>> Worked on 56 snaps with a pair of knockdowns to lead LSU with 370 yards at Auburn.  
>> Totaled a team-best three knockdowns and played in all 58 snaps against Southeastern.  
>> In the season opener, played all 64 snaps and totaled three knockdowns.

## 9 • JOE BURROW • QB

6-3 • 215 • Jr. • TRF • The Plains, Ohio  
Athens (Ohio) HS/Ohio State

### 2018 SEC Player of the Week (at Auburn)

### 2018 Ohio State University Graduate

### (B.A. Consumer & Family Financial Services)

### 2016 Academic All-Big Ten Conference

### 2016 Ohio State Scholar-Athlete

>> Led LSU against Georgia with 200 passing yards on 15 completions and 55 yards on the ground with two touchdowns.  
>> Ended the day 19-of-34 for 191 yards at Florida.  
>> Recorded the fourth-most single-game yards by an LSU quarterback against Ole Miss with 388.  
>> Finished 18-for-25 for 292 yards and career-high three touchdowns in the air, and was LSU's leading rusher with 96 yards and a touchdown on nine carries.  
>> Totaled a career-high 16 completions for 181 yards against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Went on the road at No. 6 Auburn and led LSU's game-winning drive.  
>> Totaled 249 yards and a touchdown on 15 completions at Auburn.  
>> In his first appearance in Tiger Stadium, finished 10-for-20 for 151 yards.  
>> Threw two touchdowns and ran for another against the Lions.  
>> Made his first career start for LSU against Miami.  
>> Finished 11-for-24 for 140 yards against the Hurricanes.

### JOE BURROW'S LSU CAREER PASSING HIGHS

Completions: 19 at Florida, 2018  
Attempts: 34, 2x (Last: at Florida, 2018)  
Yards: 292 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Long: 71 at Auburn, 2018  
Touchdowns: 3 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

### JOE BURROW'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Attempts: 13 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Yards: 96 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Long: 59 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Georgia, 2018

## 44 • TORY CARTER • FB

6-1 • 258 • So. • 1L • Leesburg, Ga.  
Lee County High School

>> Made one catch for 10 yards against Georgia.  
>> Owns two carries for four yards in 2018.  
>> Did not play in the home opener against Southeastern.  
>> A powerful fullback expected to lead the way for LSU's running back group.



## TORY CARTER'S CAREER HIGHS

Points scored: 6 at Florida, 2017  
Receptions: 2, 2x (Last: Texas A&M, 2017)  
Receiving yards: 32 vs. Texas A&M, 2017  
Receiving TDs: 1 at Florida, 2017  
Long reception: 28 vs. Texas A&M, 2017

## 4 • K'LAVON CHAISSON • OLB

6-4 • 240 • So. • 1L • Houston, Texas  
North Shore High School

### 2017 SEC All-Freshman Team

>> Out for the 2018 season with an injury.  
>> Set a career high with five tackles and added a sack against Miami.

### K'LAVON CHAISSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 5 vs. Miami, 2018  
Sacks: 2.0 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Tackles for loss: 2.5 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Pass breakups: 1 vs. Arkansas, 2017

## 77 • SAAHDIQ CHARLES • OT

6-5 • 321 • So. • 1L • Jackson, Miss. Madison-Ridgeland Academy

### 2017 All-SEC Freshman Team

>> Finished with a team-best four knockdowns and helped LSU to 275 yards on the ground against Georgia.  
>> Did not play in home games against Louisiana Tech, Southeastern or Ole Miss.  
>> Played all 82 snaps at Auburn and led the team with five knockdowns.  
>> Led the way for Nick Brossette's 100-yard rushing game against Miami and finished with a knockdown.

## 1 • JA'MARR CHASE • WR

6-1 • 203 • Fr. • HS • Metairie, La.  
Archbishop Rummel High School

>> Had an outstanding touchdown catch for 21 yards against Ole Miss.  
>> Made a pair of catches for a career high 30 yards against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Started in the SEC opener at Auburn.  
>> Made his first career touchdown reception against Southeastern.  
>> Made his first career reception against Miami for 22 yards against Miami.

### JA'MARR CHASE'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. Southeastern, 2018  
Receiving yards: 30 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Long reception: 22 vs. Miami, 2018  
Touchdowns: 1 (2x, Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)

## 24 • CHRIS CURRY • RB

6-0 • 213 • Fr. • HS • Lehigh Acres, Fla.  
Lehigh High School

>> Added three more carries against Ole Miss  
>> Made his debut against Miami with three carries.

### CHRIS CURRY'S CAREER HIGHS

Attempts: 3, 2x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)

## 79 • LLOYD CUSHENBERRY III • C

6-4 • 316 • So. • 1L • Geismar, La.  
Dutchtown High School

### 2016 First-Year SEC Academic Honor Roll

>> Continued his impressive play with two knockdowns on all 78 snaps against Georgia.  
>> Played 74 snaps against Ole Miss.  
>> Earned a knockdown and played all 79 snaps against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Starting center for all 82 snaps at Auburn and recorded a knockdown.  
>> Played all 58 snaps at center against Southeastern.

>> Made his first career start at center against Miami and finished with one knockdown.

## 9 • GRANT DELPIT • S

6-3 • 201 • So. • 1L • Houston, Texas  
IMG Academy

>> Finished third on the team with seven tackles and added a tackle for loss, forced fumble and PBU against Georgia.  
>> Matched his career high in tackles with 10 and recorded his third interception of the season at Florida.  
>> Intercepted Ole Miss quarterback Jordan Ta'amu on the second play from scrimmage and then finished his night with five tackles, 2.5 tackles for loss, a PBU, one sack and one hurry.  
>> LSU's leading tackler with a career high 10 at Auburn.  
>> Also recored a tackle for loss and intercepted Auburn quarterback Jarret Stidham on the first play from scrimmage.  
>> Finished with four tackles and a sack against Southeastern.  
>> Starting strong safety and finished with six tackles, two tackles for loss and a sack against Miami.

### GRANT DELPIT'S CAREER HIGHS

Interceptions: 1, 4x (Last: at Florida, 2018)  
Tackles: 10, 2x (Last: at Florida, 2018)  
Tackles for loss: 2.5 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Pass breakups: 2, 2x (Last: vs. Auburn, 2017)

## 19 • DERRICK DILLON • WR

5-11 • 178 • Jr. • 2L • Franklinton, La.  
Pine High School

>> Made his fourth career start and first of 2018 against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Got LSU within two points of Auburn with a 71-yard touchdown with 8:18 left in the fourth quarter.

### DERRICK DILLON'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rush attempts: 2, 4x (Last: at Alabama, 2017)  
Rush yards: 30 at Florida, 2017  
Long rush: 30 at Florida, 2017

### DERRICK DILLON'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 3 vs. Troy, 2017  
Receiving yards: 71 at Auburn, 2018  
Long reception: 71 at Auburn, 2018

## 45 • MICHAEL DIVINITY JR. • LB

6-2 • 239 • Jr. • 2L • Marrero, La.  
John Ehret High School

>> Set a new career high with seven tackles and also added a tackle for loss, sack and hurry against Georgia.  
>> Matched his career high with six tackles at Florida.  
>> Finished with four tackles against Ole Miss.  
>> Made four tackles, two tackles for loss and a sack against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Totaled 1.5 tackles for loss and was fourth on the team in tackles with six to tie his career at Auburn.  
>> Made his second career start against Miami and finished with three tackles 1.5 tackles for loss and 1.5 sacks.

### MICHAEL DIVINITY JR.'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 7 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Fumbles recovered: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)

## 22 • CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE • RB

5-8 • 208 • So. • 1L • Baton Rouge, La.  
Catholic High School

>> Put on a show against a stout Georgia defense with 145 yards on the ground for a new career high.  
>> Rushed for 55 yards on 13 carries at Florida.  
>> Totaled 67 yards and a touchdown on 11 carries

against Ole Miss.

>> LSU's leading rusher with a career-high 136 yards and two touchdowns against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Finished with 21 yards and a rushing touchdown on 10 carries.  
>> Rushed for his first career touchdown against Southeastern.  
>> Totaled 24 yards on a career-high eight carries against Miami.

### CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rush attempts: 20 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Rush yards: 145 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Long rush: 47 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Rushing touchdowns: 2 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

### CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2 vs. BYU, 2017  
Receiving yards: 27 vs. Texas A&M, 2017  
Long reception: 27 vs. Texas A&M, 2017

### CLYDE EDWARDS-HELAIRE'S CAREER KICK RETURN HIGH

Kick returns: 3 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Kick return yards: 72 vs. Chattanooga, 2017  
Long kick return: 27 vs. Miami, 2018

## 2 • Justin Jefferson • WR

6-2 • 185 • So. • 1L • Destrehan, La.  
Destrehan High School

>> Eclipsed the 100-yard receiving mark for the first time in his career with 106 yards on six receptions against Georgia.  
>> Made his first career touchdown reception against Ole Miss, and finished the night with 99 yards and two touchdowns on five receptions.  
>> Set a career high 97 yards on five catches at Auburn.  
>> Opened the season with 81 yards on five receptions.

### JUSTIN JEFFERSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 6 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Receiving yards: 108 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Long reception: 50 vs. Georgia, 2018

## 1 • KELVIN JOSEPH • CB

6-1 • 181 • Fr. • HS • Baton Rouge, La.  
Scotlandville Magnet High School

>> Finished with a career-high four tackles against Ole Miss.  
>> Totaled a pair of tackles at Auburn and against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Recorded three tackles against Southeastern.  
>> Played extensively in the season opener against Miami.

### KELVIN JOSEPH'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 4 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

## 90 • RASHARD LAWRENCE • DE

6-3 • 300 • Jr. • 2L • Monroe, La.  
Neville High School

### 2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll Member

>> Ended the day against Georgia with five tackles and sack.  
>> Totaled three tackles against Ole Miss and at Florida.  
>> Fourth on the team with five tackles against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Finished with three tackles and tackle for loss at Auburn.  
>> Had three tackles and a tackle for loss against Southeastern.  
>> Finished with three tackles and a tackle for loss in the season opener against Miami

### RASHARD LAWRENCE'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6, vs. Notre Dame, 2017  
Sacks: 1.0, Two times: (Last: Syracuse, 2017)  
Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. Syracuse, 2017

# 2018 LSU FOOTBALL WEEK 8 VS MISSISSIPPI STATE

Pass breakups: 1 at Alabama, 2017

## 68 • DAMIEN LEWIS • OG

6-3 • 326 • Jr. • TRF • Canton, Miss.  
Canton High School  
(Northwest Mississippi CC)

>> Finished with three knockdowns against Georgia.  
>> Played all 79 snaps against Ole Miss and recorded a team-best three knockdowns.  
>> Tied for the lead with five knockdowns on 79 snaps against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Second on the team with three knockdowns in his first career SEC start at Auburn.  
>> Totaled a pair of knockdowns on 58 snaps against Southeastern.  
>> Started his first career game at LSU at right guard in the season opener and finished with a team-high four knockdowns on 64 snaps.

## 97 • GLEN LOGAN • DE

6-4 • 315 • So. • 1L • Destrehan, La.  
Destrehan High School

>> Continually put pressure on Georgia and finished with five tackles and a crucial sack.  
>> The top defensive lineman at Florida with a career high seven tackles.  
>> Totaled three tackles and a pair of hurries against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Leading defensive lineman with four tackles at Auburn.  
>> Made his third career start against Miami and finished with a career-high five tackles.

### GLEN LOGAN'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 7 at Florida, 2018  
Sacks: 1 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Georgia, 2018

## 73 • ADRIAN MAGEE • OL

6-5 • 323 • Jr. • 2L • Franklinton, La.  
Franklinton High School

>> Returned to the field against Ole Miss as the starter at left tackle and played 48 snaps.  
>> Missed games against Southeastern, Auburn and Louisiana Tech with an injury.  
>> LSU's starting right tackle in the opener against Miami.

## 6 • TERRACE MARSHALL JR. • WR

6-3 • 195 • Fr. • HS • Bossier City, La.  
Parkway High School

>> Ended the day with two catches for 43 yards against Georgia.  
>> Made one catch for a career-high 52 yards against Ole Miss.  
>> Started the season opener against Miami and made his first career reception.

### TERRACE MARSHALL JR.'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 2 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Receiving yards: 52 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Long reception: 52 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

## 84 • FOSTER MOREAU • TE

6-6 • 255 • Sr. • 3L • New Orleans, La.  
Jesuit High School

>> Picked up a first down with one catch for 12 yards against Georgia.  
>> Made one catch for 14 yards at Florida.  
>> Finished with four receptions for 33 yards against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Made a pair of catches for 47 yards against Southeastern.  
>> The Tigers' starting tight end.

### FOSTER MOREAU'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Points scored: 12 vs. Troy, 2017  
Touchdowns: 2 vs. Troy, 2017  
Receptions: 4 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Receiving yards: 60 at Ole Miss, 2017  
Long reception: 60 vs. at Ole Miss, 2017

### FOSTER MOREAU'S CAREER KICK RETURN HIGHS

Kick returns: 2 vs. Western Kentucky, 2015  
Kick return yards: 27 vs. Western Kentucky, 2015  
Long kick return: 24 vs. Troy, 2017

## 6 • JACOB PHILLIPS • LB

6-3 • 237 • So. • 1L • Nashville, Tenn.  
East Nashville High School

### 2018 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Miami)

>> Totaled six tackles against Georgia.  
>> Missed the game at Florida with an injury.  
>> Finished second on the team in tackles with six against Ole Miss.  
>> LSU's leading tackler against Louisiana Tech with a career high 13.  
>> Also finished with 1.5 tackles, a pass breakup and a hurry against Tech.  
>> At Auburn, finished second on the team with eight tackles.  
>> Finished with three tackles before being ejected for targeting in the first half against Southeastern.  
>> Made his first career start and finished with a career-high seven tackles and an interception for a touchdown.

### JACOB PHILLIPS' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 13 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018  
Interceptions: 1 vs. Miami, 2018  
Long interception return: 45 vs. Miami, 2018

## 8 • PATRICK QUEEN • LB

6-1 • 220 • So. • 1L • Livonia, La.  
Livonia High School

>> Finished with two tackles against Southeastern and Louisiana Tech.  
>> Totaled a career-high four tackles in the season opener.

### PATRICK QUEEN'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 4 vs. Miami, 2018

## 3 • JACOBY STEVENS • DB

6-2 • 216 • So. • 1L • Murfreesboro, Tenn.  
Oakland High School

>> In his first snap against Georgia, sacked QB Jake Fromm for a crucial stop on third down.  
>> Recovered his first fumble and returned it for 64 yards against Southeastern.  
>> Finished with a pair of tackles for a career high against Miami.

### JACOBY STEVENS' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 2 vs. Miami, 2018  
Fumble Recoveries: 1 vs. Southeastern, 2018  
Long Fumble Return Yards: 64 vs. Southeastern, 2018

## 10 • STEPHEN SULLIVAN • WR

6-6 • 235 • Jr. • 2L • Donaldsonville, La.  
Donaldsonville High School

>> Made five catches for 50 yards and had one carry for 11 yards against Ole Miss.  
>> Made a pair of catches for 12 yards, including a game-defining fourth-down conversion in the fourth quarter.  
>> Totaled a pair of receptions and caught a Hail Mary for a touchdown to end the second half against Southeastern.

### STEPHEN SULLIVAN'S CAREER HIGHS

Points scored: 6, 2x (Last: Auburn, 2017)  
Touchdowns: 1, 2x (Last: Auburn, 2017)

### STEPHEN SULLIVAN'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 5 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Receiving yards: 54 vs. Southeastern, 2018  
Receiving TDs: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Southeastern, 2018)  
Long reception: 46 vs. Chattanooga, 2017

### STEPHEN SULLIVAN'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rush attempts: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)  
Rush yards: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Rush TDs: 1 vs. Auburn, 2017  
Long rush: 11 vs. Ole Miss, 2018

## 43 • RAY THORNTON • LB

6-3 • 228 • So. • 1L • Killeen, Texas  
Shoemaker High School

>> Totaled four tackles at Florida.  
>> Matched his career high with five tackles against Ole Miss.  
>> Totaled a career-high five tackles, a sack and 1.5 tackles for loss against Southeastern.

### RAY THORNTON'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 5, 2x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2018)  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 vs. Southeastern, 2018  
Sacks: 1.0 vs. Southeastern, 2018

## 36 • COLE TRACY • PK

5-11 • 182 • Sr. • TRF • Camarillo, Calif.  
Newbury Park High School  
(Assumption College)

### 2018 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (vs. Miami, at Auburn)

#### 2018 Lou Groza Star of the Week (vs. Miami)

>> Was 5-for-5 on field goals and 3-for-3 on extra points against Georgia.  
>> The 18 kicking points against the Bulldogs were the most by a Tiger dating back to 1949.  
>> His five field goals against UGA tied the school record for the most in a game.  
>> Finished 2-for-2 with a long of 42 at Florida.  
>> Connected on a 26-yard field goal and was perfect with six extra points against Ole Miss.  
>> Made a 24-yard FG against Louisiana Tech.  
>> With 0:02 left in the game, split the uprights from 42 yards out to give LSU a top-10 win at Auburn.  
>> Became the first LSU kicker to make a game-winning field goal as time expired.  
>> Ended his day three-for-four on field goals with makes from 22, 37 and 42.  
>> Knocked in a kick from 50 yards out against Southeastern.  
>> Made his debut against Miami and finished four-for-four on field goals, including one from 54 yards out to tie the school record.

### COLE TRACY'S CAREER HIGHS

Points scored: 18 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Kick PATs: 6 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Field goals made: 5 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Field goal attempts: 5 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Longest field goal: 54 vs. Miami, 2018 (school record)

## 74 • BADARA TRAORE • OT

6-6 • 310 • Jr. • TRF • Hyde Park, Mass.  
Matignon High School  
(ASA College)

>> Totaled a team-best five knockdowns on 79 snaps against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Played all 58 snaps and totaled one knockdown against Louisiana Tech.  
>> Entered the Miami game early and finished with one knockdown on 53 snaps.

## 5 KARY VINCENT JR.

5-10 • 182 • So. • 1L • Port Arthur, Texas  
Port Arthur Memorial High School

- >> Set a new career high with seven tackles against Georgia.
- >> Started at nickel against Ole Miss and at Florida when he totaled four tackles.
- >> Finished with three tackles against Louisiana Tech.
- >> Totaled a career-high four tackles against Miami.

### KARY VINCENT JR.'S CAREER HIGHS

Interceptions: 1, Chattanooga, Sep 9, 2017  
Tackles: 7 vs. Georgia, 2018  
Pass breakups: 1, 2x (Last: vs. Georgia, 2018)

## 46 • ZACH VON ROSENBERG • P

6-5 • 250 • So. • 1L  
Lake Charles, La. • Zachary High School

### 2017 Freshman All-SEC

### 2017 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (at Tennessee)

- >> Punted three times for 124 yards, an average of 41.3 and long of 48 against Georgia.
- >> Flipped the field multiple times with five punts for an average of 45.8 yards at Florida.
- >> Pinned Florida inside its own 20 twice and booted one punt for 61 yards.
- >> Only punted once for 44 yards against Ole Miss.
- >> Booted four punts for an average of 49.8 yards, including a career long of 65 and two inside the 20 against Louisiana Tech.
- >>. Changed the field multiple times with an average of 52.8 yards, a long of 58 and two punts dropped inside the Auburn 20.
- >> Punted six times for 266 yard against Southeastern.
- >> Averaged 44.3 yards per punt, hit a long of 59 yards and landed four inside the 20.
- >> Booted three punts for an average o 46.7 yards as well as a long of 51.

### ZACH VON ROSENBERG'S CAREER HIGHS

Punt attempts: 7 at Alabama, 2017  
Punt yards: 301 at Alabama, 2017  
Longest punt: 65 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

## 40 • DEVIN WHITE • LB

6-1 • 240 • Jr. • 2L • Springhill, La.  
North Webster High School

### 2017 Team MVP

### 2017 All-SEC First Team (Coaches, AP)

### 2017 Second team All-America (FWAA, USA Today)

### 2017 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (at Florida)

### 2017 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Auburn)

### 2017 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Arkansas)

### 2017 SEC Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Texas A&M)

### 2017 Chuck Bednarik National Player of the Week (vs. Auburn)

### 2016 SEC All-Freshman Team (Coaches)

- >> LSU's leading tackler with 13 tackles and a fumble recovery against Georgia.
- >> Finished with nine tackles and 1.5 tackles for loss at Florida.
- >> Second on the team with six tackles and a pair of hurries against Ole Miss.
- >> Had another double-digit tackle game (11) against Louisiana Tech.
- >> Also finished with 2.5 tackles for loss, a fumble recovery, three pass breakups and a sack against Tech.
- >> Second on the team with eight tackles and also recorded a tackle for loss at Auburn.
- >> Totaled the ninth double-digit tackle game of his career with 11 total against Southeastern.
- >> Also forced a fumble against the Lions, which was the second of his career.
- >> LSU's leading tackler against Miami with eight.

### DEVIN WHITE'S CAREER HIGHS:

Interceptions: 1 vs. Texas A&M, 2017  
Long interception return: 3 vs. Texas A&M, 2017  
Tackles: 15 vs. Auburn, 2017  
Sacks: 1.0, 5x (Last: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)  
Tackles for loss: 2.5, 2x (Last: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)  
Fumbles forced: 1, 2x (Last vs. Southeastern, 2018)  
Fumbles recovered: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)  
Pass breakups: 3 vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018

## 29 • GREEDY WILLIAMS • CB

6-2 • 182 • So. • 1L • Shreveport, La.  
Calvary Baptist Academy

### 2017 Third Team All-America (AP)

### 2017 Freshman All-SEC (Coaches)

### 2017 First-Team All-SEC (Media)

### 2017 Second Team All-SEC (Coaches)

- >> Locked down his side of the field and totaled four tackles and a PBU against Georgia.
- >> LSU's leading tackler with 10 against Ole Miss.
- >> Was targeted six times at Auburn and had an interception, a PBU, and allowed only two receptions.
- >> Totaled three tackles against Southeastern.
- >> Locked down his corner spot against Miami and recorded one tackle.

### GREEDY WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHS:

Interceptions: 1, 6x (Last: Auburn, 2018)  
Long interception return: 28 vs. Syracuse, 2017  
Tackles: 10 vs. Ole Miss, 2018  
Tackles for loss: 1.5 at Tennessee, 2017  
Pass breakups: 3 vs. Chattanooga, 2017

# CAREER STATS

## Offensive Career Stats

### #11 WR Dee Anderson

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2016	11-2	4	73	0	42	6.6
2017	8-0	3	45	0	30	5.6
2018	7-4	12	154	0	28	25.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26-6</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>10.9</b>

### #15 QB Myles Brennan

	GP-GS	C-A	PCT	YDS	AVG/G	TD	INT	LG	RUSH	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
2017	6-0	14-24	58.3	182	30.3	1	2	48	9	-6	-1.0	0	6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6-0</b>	<b>14-24</b>	<b>58.3</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-6</b>	<b>-1.0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>

### #9 QB Joe Burrow

	GP-GS	C-A	PCT	YDS	AVG/G	TD	INT	LG	RUSH	YDS	AVG	TD	LG
2016 (at OSU)	6-0	22-28	78.6	226	37.7	2	0	36	12	66	4.8	1	12
2017 (at OSU)	4-0	7-11	63.6	61	15.2	0	0	16	3	-5	-1.7	0	4
2018	7-7	104-195	53.3	1,415	202.1	6	2	71	58	242	34.6	4	59
<b>TOTALS (AT OSU)</b>	<b>10-0</b>	<b>29-39</b>	<b>74.4</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>28.7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17-7</b>	<b>133-234</b>	<b>56.81</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>17.8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>59</b>

### #4 RB Nick Brossette

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG	TD	LONG
2015	9-0	12-65	0	10	5.4	1-1	-0.1	0	0
2016	12-0	15-145	0	60	9.7	0-0	0.0	0	0
2017	13-1	19-96	0	15	5.1	0-0	0.0	0	0
2018	7-6	134-640	9	50	4.8	5-57	11.4	0	15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41-7</b>	<b>180-946</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>6-56</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>

KICK RETURNS	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/R	AVG/G
2015	9-0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0.0
2016	12-0	3	57	0	22	19.0	4.8
2017	13-1	1	29	0	29	29.0	2.2
2018	6-5	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>40-6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>2.5</b>

### #44 FB Tory Carter

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG	TD	LONG
2017	12-1	0-0	0	0	0.0	6-61	10.2	1	28
2018	6-2	2-4	0	2	2.0	1-10	10.0	0	10
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18-3</b>	<b>2-4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>6-61</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>28</b>

### #1 Ja'Marr Chase

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2018	7-2	9	105	2	22	15.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7-2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>15.0</b>

### #19 WR Derrick Dillon

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG/G	TD	LONG
2016	8-0	0-0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0
2017	13-3	15-86	0	30	5.7	14-125	9.6	0	16
2018	7-2	2-1	0	1	0.5	6-122	17.4	1	71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28-5</b>	<b>17-87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>20-247</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>71</b>

### #41 TE David Ducre

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2015	3-0	1	4	0	4	1.3
2016	5-0	0	0	0	0	0.0
2017	13-0	1	-2	0	0	-0.2
2018	7-0	0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>27-0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.1</b>

### #27 RB Lanard Fournette

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG	TD	LONG
2016	3-0	5-13	0	5	2.6	0-0	0.0	0	0
2017	5-0	1-7	7	7	7.0	0-0	0.0	0	0
2018	7-1	3-13	0	7	4.3	2-17	2.8	0	12
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14-1</b>	<b>9-33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>2-17</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>

### #22 RB Clyde Edwards-Helaire

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG	TD	LONG
2017	13-0	9-31	0	10	3.4	3-46	15.3	0	27
2018	7-0	89-475	5	47	5.3	2-6	3.0	0	7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20-0</b>	<b>98-506</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>5-52</b>	<b>10.4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>

KICK RETURNS	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/R	AVG/G
2017	13-0	13	247	0	26	19.0	19.0
2018	4-0	4	79	0	27	19.8	19.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17-0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>17.2</b>

### #12 WR Jonathan Giles

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2015 (at TTU)	11-0	15	143	3	21	13.0
2016 (at TTU)	12-7	69	1,158	13	64	96.5
2018	7-3	7	32	0	9	4.6
<b>TOTAL (at TTU)</b>	<b>23-7</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>1,301</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>56.6</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30-10</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>44.4</b>

PUNT RETURNS	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/R	AVG/G
2018	7-3	7	87	0	22	12.4	12.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7-3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>12.4</b>

### #2 WR Justin Jefferson

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG	TD	LONG
2017	7-0	1-4	0	4	4.0	0-0	0.0	0	0
2018	7-7	2-25	0	19	12.5	27-453	64.7	2	65
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14-7</b>	<b>3-29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>27-453</b>	<b>32.4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>65</b>

### #6 WR Terrace Marshall Jr.

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2018	7-1	7	124	0	52	17.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7-1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>17.7</b>

### #18 TE Foster Moreau

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2015	12-3	0	0	0	0	0.9
2016	11-3	6	79	1	31	7.2
2017	13-13	24	278	3	60	21.4
2018	7-7	9	115	0	24	16.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>42-25</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>11.0</b>

### #80 TE Jamal Pettigrew

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2017	13-2	1	18	0	18	1.4
2018	0-0	0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13-2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>1.4</b>

### #3 WR/S JaCoby Stevens

	GP-GS	REC	YARDS	TD	LONG	AVG/G
2017	6-1	2	32	0	27	5.3
2018	5-0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11-1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5.3</b>

### #10 Stephen Sullivan

	GP-GS	RUSH	TD	LONG	AVG/C	REC	AVG	TD	LONG
2016	8-0	0-0	0	0	0.0	0-0	0.0	0	0
2017	13-8	2-5	1	4	2.5	11-219	16.8	1	46
2018	7-0	2-20	0	11	10.0	14-173	24.7	1	40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28-8</b>	<b>4-25</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>25-392</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>

## Defensive Career Stats

### #46 OLB Andre Anthony

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2017	0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0-0	0
2018	7-3	5	9	14	0.5-4	0.5-4	0	0	0	1-0	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7-3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.5-4</b>	<b>0.5-4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>2</b>

### #99 DL Ed Alexander

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2016	11-0	6	7	13	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	10-1	3	14	17	1.0-8	1-8	0	0	0	0	0
2018	6-1	3	8	11	1.0-2	0-0	0	1	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>27-2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2.5-11</b>	<b>1-8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

### #11 CB Terrence Alexander

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2014(STAN)	13-0	8	5	13	0.0-0	0-0	1-46*	1	0	0	0
2015(STAN)	14-2	21	9	30	0.5-0	0-0	0-0	4	0	0	0
2016(STAN)	13-1	11	1	12	0.0-0	0-0	0-0	2	1	0	0
2017(STAN)	1-0	2	0	2	1.0-2	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	0
2018	7-2	7	2	9	0.0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL(STAN)</b>	<b>41-3</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1.5-2</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-46</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>48-5</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1.5-2</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-46</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>



### #26 S John Battle

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2014	1-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2015	12-0	1	4	5	0.0-0	0-0	1-0	2	0	0	1
2016	12-7	21	18	39	0.0-0	0-0	0-0	4	0	0	4
2017	12-12	36	25	61	2.5-12	0.5-3	1-19	5	2	0	4
2018	7-6	12	21	33	0.0-0	0.0-0	2-29	3	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>44-25</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>2.5-12</b>	<b>0.5-3</b>	<b>4-48</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>

### #23 LB Micah Baskerville

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2018	6-1	7	11	18	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6-1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.5-1</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### #4 OLB K'Lavon Chaisson

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2017	12-3	9	18	27	4.5-20	2.0-150	2	0	0	0	2
2018	1-1	1	3	2	1.0-8	1.0-8	0	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13-4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5.5-28</b>	<b>3.0-27</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>

### #9 S Grant Delpit

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	13-10	36	24	60	3.5-5	0-0	1-0	9	0	0	8
2018	7-7	24	20	44	7.5-37	3.0-28	3-0	7	1	0	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20-17</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>11.0-42</b>	<b>3.0-28</b>	<b>4-0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>

### #45 OLB Michael Divinity

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2016	9-0	7	6	13	1.0-6	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	11-1	6	9	15	2.5-4	1.0-1	0	0	0	2	0
2018	6-6	9	21	30	6.0-29	4.0-21	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26-7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>9.5-39</b>	<b>5.0-22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>

### #92 DE Neil Farrell Jr.

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2017	5-0	1	4	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	1
2018	5-0	7	4	11	1.5-14	1.5-14	0-0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10-0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1.5-14</b>	<b>1.5-14</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

### #91 DE Breiden Fehoko

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2015 (at TTU)	13-13	11	8	19	4.0-13	1.0-4	1-0	1	0	0-0	1
2016 (at TTU)	12-12	10	9	19	3.5-12	1.0-7	0-0	0	0	0-0	5
2018	7-7	2	13	15	3.0-25	1.5-14	0-0	1	0	0-0	2
<b>TOTAL (AT TTU)</b>	<b>25-25</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>7.5-25</b>	<b>2.0-11</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31-31</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>10.5-50</b>	<b>3.5-25</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>8</b>

### #22 CB Kristian Fulton

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2016	3-0	1	1	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2017	0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2018	7-7	14	4	18	0.0-0	0.0-0	1-0	8	1	0	7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10-7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>

### #13 CB Jontre Kirklín

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	13-0	0	2	2	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2018	6-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### #33 S Todd Harris Jr.

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	13-0	0	4	4	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	6-1	8	7	15	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19-1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### #90 DE Rashard Lawrence

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2016	9-0	2	4	6	1.0-5	1.0-5	0	0	0	0	0
2017	10-10	11	21	32	3.5-20	1.5-12	0	1	0	0	3
2018	7-7	8	17	25	3.5-14	1.0-2	0	1	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26-17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>8.0-39</b>	<b>3.5-19</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>

### #96 DE Glen Logan

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	QBH
2016	0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	12-2	0	17	17	1.0-2	0.5-2	0	0	0	0	1
2018	7-5	5	22	27	1.5-10	1.0-9	0	0	0	0	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19-7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2.5-12</b>	<b>1.5-11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>

### #30 S Eric Monroe

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2016	0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	13-1	11	3	14	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	2	0	0	0
2018	1-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14-1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### #21 S Ed Paris

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2014	13-0	0	3	3	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2015	12-0	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2016	12-2	4	6	10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	1	0	0	1
2017	3-0	2	6	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0-0	4	0	0	4
2018	6-0	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	1-0	1	1	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>45-2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>

### #6 LB Jacob Phillips

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	12-0	8	10	18	0.5-1	0.0-0	0-0	1	0	0	1
2018	6-6	17	26	43	3.0-4	0.0-0	1-45*3	0	0	0	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18-6</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>3.5-5</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>1-45</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>

### #8 LB Patrick Queen

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	13-0	2	4	6	0.5-1	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	7-0	3	9	12	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20-0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0.5-1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

### #3 S JaCoby Stevens

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	6-1	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	5-0	3	3	6	1.0-9	1.0-9	0	1	0	1-64	1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11-1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1.0-9</b>	<b>1.0-9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1-64</b>	<b>1</b>

### #43 Ray Thornton

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2016	0-0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2017	6-2	2	8	10	1.0-3	0.0-0	0	1	0	0	1
2018	6-1	6	8	14	2.0-14	1.0-7	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12-3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3.0-17</b>	<b>1.0-7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>

### #5 DB Kary Vincent Jr.

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	11-3	4	5	9	0.0-0	0.0-0	1-0	2	0	0	1
2018	7-3	13	8	22	0.5-1	0.0-0	0-0	3	0	0	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18-6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>0.5-1</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>

### #40 LB Devin White

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2016	12-0	15	15	30	3.0-21	1.0-19	0-0	0	1	1	0
2017	13-13	37	96	133	14.0-56	4.5-30	1-3	4	0	1	3
2018	7-7	27	39	66	7.0-8	1.0-2	0-0	3	1	2	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31-20</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>24.0-85</b>	<b>6.5-51</b>	<b>1-3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>

### #29 CB Greedy Williams

	GP-GS	UT	AT	TOTAL	TFL	SACKS	INT	PD	FF	FR	PBU
2017	13-13	26	12	38	1.5-3	0.0-0	6-32	17	0	0	11
2018	7-7	16	6	22	0.0-0	0.0-0	2-20	5	0	0	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20-20</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1.5-3</b>	<b>0.0-0</b>	<b>8-52</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>

### Special Teams Career Stats

#### #32 Avery Atkins

	GP-GS	KICKOFFS	YARDS	AVG
2018	7-0	47	3,014	64.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7-0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3,014</b>	<b>64.1</b>

#### #34 PK Connor Culp

	GP-GS	PAT	FG-MADE	ATT	LONG	PCT	KICKOFFS	YARDS	AVG
2017	10-0	20	11	16	47	68.8	10	609	60.9
2018	0-0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL	10-0	20	11	16	47	68.8	10	609	60.9

# 2018 LSU FOOTBALL WEEK 8 VS MISSISSIPPI STATE

## #38 P Josh Growden

	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	LONG	AVG
2016	12-0	57	2,357	68	41.4
2017	11-0	23	827	53	36.0
2018	5-0	9	332	47	36.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28-0</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>3,516</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>39.5</b>

## #36 PK Cole Tracy

	GP-GS	PAT	FG-MADE	ATT	LONG	PCT
2018	7-0	23	17	19	54	89.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7-0</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>89.5</b>

## #46 P Zach Von Rosenberg

	GP-GS	NO.	YARDS	LONG	AVG
2017	11-0	36	1,548	60	43.0
2018	7-0	26	1,213	65	46.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18-0</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>2,761</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>44.5</b>

## The Last Time... GAMES AGAINST RANKED TEAMS

### Beat a top 25 team

#2 Georgia, 36-16, in Baton Rouge (10/13/18)

### Beat a top 10 team

#2 Georgia, 36-16, in Baton Rouge (10/13/18)

### Beat a top 5 team

#2 Georgia, 36-16, in Baton Rouge (10/13/18)

### Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll)

#1 Ohio State, 38-24 (01/07/08 - BCS Championship Game)

### Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll) at home

#1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97)

### Beat a ranked opponent at home

#2 Georgia, 36-16 (10/13/18)

### Beat a ranked opponent on the road

#7 Auburn, 22-21, in Auburn (09/15/18)

### Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site

#8 Miami, 33-17, in Arlington (09/02/18)

### Beat back-to-back ranked opponents

#8 Miami, 33-17, in Arlington (09/02/18) & #7 Auburn, 22-21, in Auburn (09/15/18)

### Beat a ranked team in three straight games

11/23/01 - 01/01/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)

### Beat a ranked team in four straight games

11/23/01 - 01/01/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7 Illinois (Sugar Bowl)

### Lost to a ranked opponent at home

#21 Florida, 16-10 (11/19/16)

### Lost to a ranked opponent on the road

at #22 Florida, 27-19 (10/06/18)

### Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site

#14 Clemson, 25-24, in Chick-fil-A Bowl (12/31/12)

### Lost to an unranked opponent at home

Troy, 24-21 (09/30/17)

### Lost to an unranked opponent on the road

at Mississippi State, 27-7 (09/16/17)

## Special Situations

### Won on the last play of the game

at #7 Auburn (22-21, 09/15/17); 42 yard field goal by Cole Tracy as time expired

### Lost on the last play of the game

vs. Notre Dame, 31-28, in Music City Bowl (12/30/15); field goal as time expired

### Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter

vs. #14 Wisconsin, 28-24 (8/30/14); down 24-13 entering 4th quarter

### Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter

#14 Clemson, 25-24 in Chick-fil-A Bowl (12/31/12); led 24-13 entering fourth quarter

### Lost when leading by 20 points or more

Tennessee, 30-27 OT (09/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime

### Scored on the first play from scrimmage

Travin Dural (94-yard pass from QB Anthony Jennings) vs. Sam Houston State (9/6/14)

### A QB caught a pass on a designed play

Matt Flynn (35-yards from WR Early Doucet) at Alabama (11/03/07)

### A RB threw a TD pass on a designated play

Spencer Ware (39 yards to Rueben Randle for a TD) at Auburn (10/23/10)

### Had two RB rush for at least 100 yards each

Derrius Guice (127 yards) and Darrel Williams (106 yards) vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

### A player gained 100 yards receiving and 100 yards rushing

Darrel Williams (103 yards rushing, 105 yards receiving) vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

## Returns/Special Teams/Defense

### Returned a KO for a TD

Leonard Fournette, 100 yards vs. Notre Dame (12/30/14- Music City Bowl)

### Returned a Punt for a TD

DJ Chark, 75 yards vs. #10 Auburn (10/14/17)

### Returned an INT for a TD

Jacob Phillips, 45 yards vs. #8 Miami (09/02/18-at AT&M Stadium, Arlington)

### Returned 2 INTs for TDs

Ronald Martin (45 yards) & Lavar Edwards (23 yards) vs. Idaho (09/15/12)

### Returned 3 INTs for TDs

3 vs. Arkansas State (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)

### Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD

William Clapp at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

### Returned a fumble for a TD

Danielle Hunter, 25-yard fumble recovery and return vs. Mississippi State (9/20/14)

### Scored two defensive TDs in a game

2 vs. UL-Monroe (R. Brooks, INT; L. Edwards, FUM) (11/13/10)

### Faked a field goal for a touchdown

Trent Domingue (kicker), 16-yard run (10/17/15 vs. Florida)

### Faked a punt for a first down

Kendell Beckwith, 5-yard run in third quarter vs. Wisconsin (8/30/14)

### Faked a field goal for a first down

Josh Jasper, 5-yard run in 4th quarter (10/09/10 at Florida)

### A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD

Trent Domingue vs. Florida (10/17/15)

### Blocked a FG

Austin Deculus, 45-yard Bubba Baxa attempt in second quarter vs. #8 Miami in Arlington (09/02/18)

### Returned a blocked FG for a TD

Patrick Peterson, 53 yards on the block of Ole Miss' 47-yard FG attempt (11/21/09)

### Blocked a PAT (kick)

Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)

### Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point

Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)

### Blocked a punt

Daniel Graff vs. Tulane (10/31/09)

### Blocked a punt for a safety

Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)

### Returned a blocked punt for TD

Craig Steltz, 29 yards, off Jacob Hester's block at Arizona State (09/10/05)

### Recovered an onside kick

at Ole Miss (11/21/09); recovered by Brandon LaFell with 1:16 left in fourth quarter

### Recovered an onside kick to start the game

vs. Auburn (12/01/01)

### Recorded a Safety (Team)

vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl); sacked by Arden Key

### Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle)

Arden Key vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl)

### Recorded six interceptions (Team)

6 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

### Had a player record three interceptions

3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

### Had a player record 15 tackles

15 by Devin White vs. #10 Auburn (10/14/17)

### Had six sacks as a team

8 vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl)

## Opponent Returns/Special Teams

### Returned a KO for a TD

Rashad Fenton of South Carolina, 96 yards in 2nd Quarter (10/10/15)

### Returned a Punt for a TD

Antonio Callaway of Florida, 72 yards in 3rd Quarter (10/17/15 in Baton Rouge)

### Returned an INT for a TD

Brad Stewart of Florida, 25 yards in 4th Quarter (10/06/18 at Florida)

### Returned 3 INTs for TDs

Ken Alvis, Fred Smith, and Brian Robinson of Auburn on Jamie Howard (09/17/94 at Auburn)

### Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD

Chris Shelling of Auburn recovered fumble by Jermaine Sharp in 2nd Quarter (09/17/94 at Auburn)

### Returned a fumble for a TD

Alonzo Highsmith of Arkansas, 47 yards on Micahel Ford Fumble in 1st Quarter (11/25/11 in Baton Rouge)

### Blocked a FG

Ronnie Harrison of Alabama on kick by Colby Delahoussaye in 1st Quarter (11/05/16 in Baton Rouge)

### Blocked a punt

Solomon Patton of Florida on punt by Brad Wing in 4th quarter (10/08/11 in Baton Rouge)

### Blocked two punts

Justin Hamilton and Jason Lallis of Virginia Tech on punts by Donnie Jones (9/01/02 at Virginia Tech)

### Blocked a punt for a safety

Justin Hamilton of Virginia Tech on punt by Donnie Jones (09/01/02 at Virginia Tech)

### Recorded a Safety (Team)

Parris Bennett of Syracuse on rush by Darrel Williams in 3rd Quarter (09/23/17 in Baton Rouge)

### Blocked a PAT (kick)

Johnathon Calvin of Mississippi State on PAT attempt by Colby Delahoussaye in 2nd Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

### Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point

Eric Kelly of Kentucky off a bad snap in the 2nd Quarter (10/17/98 in Baton Rouge)

### Faked a field goal for a TD

Damon Duval of Auburn 1 yard run in 1st Quarter (09/18/99 in Baton Rouge)

### Recovered an onside kick

Dez Harris of Mississippi State in 4th Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

## THE LAST TIME....

### SCORING

#### Scored 30 or more points

All Games: 36 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 36 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Scored 40 or more points

All Games: 45 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 45 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

#### Scored 50 or more points

All Games: 54 at Texas A&M (11/24/16)  
SEC Games: 54 at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

#### Scored 60 or more points

All Games: 63 vs. New Mexico State (09/27/14)  
SEC Games: 63 vs. Kentucky (11/01/97)

#### Scored 70 or more points

All Games: 70 vs. Arkansas State (10/12/90)  
SEC Games: Never

### TOTAL OFFENSE

#### Had more than 400 total yards

All Games: 475 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 475 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Had more than 450 total yards

All Games: 475 vs. No. 2 Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 475 vs. No. 2 Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Had more than 500 total yards

All Games: 573 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 573 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

#### Had more than 550 total yards

All Games: 573 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 573 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

#### Had more than 600 total yards

All Games: 601 vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)  
SEC Games: 601 vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

#### Had More than 625 total yards

All Games: 634 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)  
SEC Games: 634 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)

#### Had more than 650 total yards

All Games: 672 vs. Furman (10/26/13)  
SEC Games: Never

#### Had more than 700 total yards

All Games: 746 vs. Rice (09/24/77)  
SEC Games: Never

### RUSHING OFFENSE

#### Rushed for 150 or more yards

All Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Rushed for 200 or more yards

All Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Rushed for 250 or more yards

All Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 275 vs. Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Rushed for 300 or more yards

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)

#### Rushed for 350 or more yards

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)

#### Rushed for 400 or more yards

All Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)  
SEC Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)

#### Rushed for 425 or more yards

All Games: 433 vs. Houston (09/07/96)  
SEC Games: 426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76)

#### Rushed for 500 or more yards

All Games: 503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)  
SEC Games: Never

### PASSING OFFENSE

#### Passed for 250 or more yards

All Games: 292 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 292 vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

#### Passed for 300 or more yards

All Games: 351 vs Texas A&M (11/25/17)  
SEC Games: 351 vs Texas A&M (11/25/17)

#### Passed for 350 or more yards

All Games: 351 vs Texas A&M (11/25/17)  
SEC Games: 351 vs Texas A&M (11/25/17)

#### Passed for 400 or more yards

All Games: 444 vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Passed for 450 or more yards

All Games: 528 at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Passed for 500 or more yards

All Games: 528 at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

### SCORING DEFENSE

#### Allowed 0 points .....

All Games: 0 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 0 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

#### Allowed 3 or fewer points....

All Games: 0 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 3 vs. Kentucky (10/18/14)

#### Allowed 7 or fewer points....

All Games: 0 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 7 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)

#### Allowed 10 or fewer points..

All Games: 0 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 10 at Tennessee (11/19/17)

#### Allowed 14 or fewer points

All Games: 0 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 14 vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

### TOTAL DEFENSE

#### Allowed fewer than 75 total yards

All Games: 70 vs. Louisiana-Lafayette (10/05/02)  
SEC Games: 69 at Kentucky (10/15/66)

#### Allowed fewer than 100 total yards

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73)

#### Allowed fewer than 125 total yards

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85)

#### Allowed fewer than 150 total yards

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 135 vs. Vanderbilt (09/11/10)

#### Allowed fewer than 175 total yards

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 135 vs. Vanderbilt (09/11/10)

#### Allowed fewer than 200 total yards

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 183 at Auburn (09/22/12)

#### Allowed fewer than 225 total yards

All Games: 97 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 217 vs. Kentucky (10/18/14)

#### Allowed fewer than 250 total yards

All Games: 242 vs. Chattanooga (09/09/17)  
SEC Games: 228 at Texas A&M (11/27/14)

#### Allowed fewer than 275 total yards

All Games: 254 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 270 vs. Florida (11/19/16)

#### Allowed fewer than 300 total yards

All Games: 254 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 282 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)

### RUSHING DEFENSE

#### Allowed fewer than 0 yards

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)

#### Allowed fewer than 10 yards

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 10 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

#### Allowed fewer than 20 yards

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 20 at Alabama (11/03/07)

#### Allowed fewer than 30 yards

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)  
SEC Games: 20 at Alabama (11/03/07)

#### Allowed fewer than 40 yards

All Games: 38 at Tennessee (11/19/17)  
SEC Games: 38 at Tennessee (11/19/17)

#### Allowed fewer than 50 yards

All Games: 38 at Tennessee (11/19/17)  
SEC Games: 38 at Tennessee (11/19/17)

#### Allowed fewer than 60 yards

All Games: 55 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)  
SEC Games: 55 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)

#### Allowed fewer than 70 yards

All Games: 65 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 55 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)

#### Allowed fewer than 80 yards

All Games: 65 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18)  
SEC Games: 55 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)

#### Allowed fewer than 90 yards

All Games: 87 vs. LA Tech (09/22/18)  
SEC Games: 55 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)

#### Allowed fewer than 100 yards

All Games: 87 vs. LA Tech (09/22/18)  
SEC Games: 55 vs. Texas A&M (11/15/17)

### PASSING DEFENSE

#### Allowed 0 passing yards

All Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71)  
SEC Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71)

#### Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 10 vs. North Texas (09/11/99)  
SEC Games: 23 vs. Arkansas (11/27/93)

#### Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 50 vs. Wisconsin (08/30/14)  
SEC Games: 47 at Ole Miss (11/19/11)

#### Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 50 vs. Wisconsin in Houston (08/30/14)  
SEC Games: 61 at Florida (10/06/12)

#### Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 100 vs. Auburn (09/19/15)  
SEC Games: 100 vs. Auburn (09/19/15)

#### Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 108 at #21 Florida (10/07/17)  
SEC Games: 108 at #21 Florida (10/07/17)

#### Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 108 at #21 Florida (10/07/17)  
SEC Games: 108 at #21 Florida (10/07/17)

#### Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 165 vs. #10 Auburn (10/14/13)  
SEC Games: 165 vs. #10 Auburn (10/14/13)

#### Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 176 at Florida (10/06/18)  
SEC Games: 176 at Florida (10/06/18)



## THE LAST TIME....

### INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

#### Had a player rush for 100 or more yards

All Games: 146 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 146 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Had a player rush for 150 or more yards

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

#### Had a player rush for 200 or more yards

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

#### Had a player rush for 225 or more yards

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)  
SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

#### Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 2 by Joe Burrow vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 2 by Joe Burrow vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Nick Brossette vs. LA Tech (09/22/18)  
SEC Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

#### Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)  
SEC Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

#### Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs

All Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97)  
SEC Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97)

### INDIVIDUAL PASSING

#### Had a player pass for 200 or more yards

All Games: 200 by Joe Burrow vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 200 by Joe Burrow vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Had a player pass for 250 or more yards

All Games: 292 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 292 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

#### Had a player pass for 300 or more yards.

All Games: 347 by Danny Etling vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)  
SEC Games: 347 by Danny Etling vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

#### Had a player pass for 350 or more yards

All Games: 372 by Zach Mettenberger at Georgia (09/28/13)  
SEC Games: 372 by Zach Mettenberger at Georgia (09/28/13)

#### Had a player pass for 400 or more yards

All Games: 444 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player pass for 450 or more yards

All Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player pass for 500 or more yards

All Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

#### Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 3 by Joe Burrow vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

#### Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 5 by Zach Mettenberger vs. UAB (09/07/13) - school record  
SEC Games: 4 by Matt Mauck vs. Arkansas (11/28/03)

#### Had a player complete 20 or more passes

All Games: 20 by Danny Etling at Texas A&M (11/24/16)  
SEC Games: 20 by Danny Etling at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

#### Had a player complete 25 or more passes

All Games: 26 by Brandon Harris vs. Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 26 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

#### Had a player complete 30 or more passes

All Games: 31 by Rohan Davey vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player complete 35 or more passes

All Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player complete 15 straight passes

All Games: 17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (09/02/00) and 17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11 (09/06/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (09/13/03)

#### Had a player throw 30 or more passes

All Games: 30 by Joe Burrow vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 30 by Joe Burrow vs. #2 Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Had a player throw 35 or more passes

All Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

#### Had a player throw 40 or more passes

All Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

#### Had a player throw 45 or more passes

All Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

#### Had a player throw 50 or more passes

All Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)  
SEC Games: 51 by Brandon Harris at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

### INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

#### Had a player with 9 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 9 by Odell Beckham Jr. at Mississippi State (10/05/13)

#### Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 10 by Jarvis Landry at Georgia (09/28/13)  
SEC Games: 10 by Jarvis Landry at Georgia (09/28/13)

#### Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 12 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15/08)  
SEC Games: 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)

#### Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 12 by Brandon LaFell vs. Troy (11/15/08)  
SEC Games: 12 by Michael Clayton at Alabama (11/15/03)

#### Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Josh Reed vs. Illinois (01/01/02 - Sugar Bowl)  
SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)  
SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

#### Had a player receive 100 or more yards

All Games: 108 by Justin Jefferson vs. #Georgia (10/13/18)  
SEC Games: 108 by Justin Jefferson vs. #Georgia (10/13/18)

#### Had a player receive 150 or more yards

All Games: 150 by DJ Chark vs. Auburn (10/14/17)

#### Had a player receive 200 or more yards

All Games: 204 by Odell Beckham Jr. vs. Furman (10/26/13)  
SEC Games: 201 by Devery Henderson at Kentucky (11/09/02)

#### Had a player receive 250 or more yards

All Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record  
SEC Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record

#### Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 2 by Justin Jefferson vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)  
SEC Games: 2 by Justin Jefferson vs. Ole Miss (09/29/18)

#### Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Travin Dural vs. Sam Houston State (9/6/14)  
SEC Games: 3 by Dwayne Bowe vs. Kentucky (10/14/06)

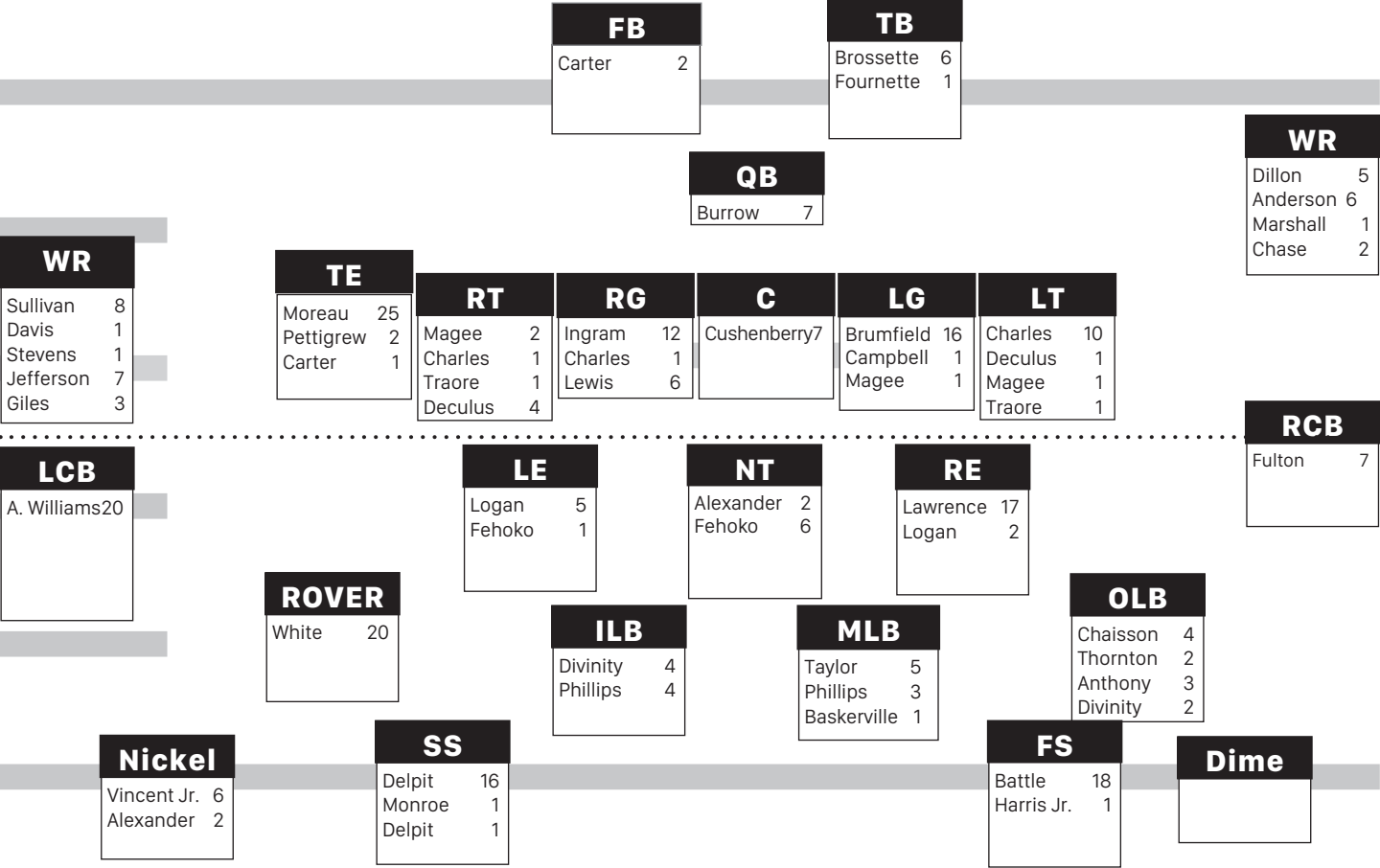
#### Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Tony Moss vs. Ohio University (09/30/89)  
SEC Games: Never

#### Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs

All Games: 5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (09/24/77)  
SEC Games: Never

GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS



Player	'14	'15	'16	'17	'18	Total	Player	'14	'15	'16	'17	'18	Total
Ed Alexander, NT	--	--	11/0	10/1	6/1	27/2	Nelson Jenkins, DT	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
Terrence Alexander, CB	--	--	--	--	7/2	7/2	Justin Jones, RB	--	--	--	--	2/0	2/0
Dee Anderson, WR	--	--	11/2	8/0	7/4	26/6	Kenan Jones, WR	--	--	--	--	7/0	7/0
Andre Anthony, LB	--	--	--	--	6/3	6/3	Kelvin Joseph, CB	--	--	--	--	7/0	7/0
Avery Atkins, PK	--	--	--	--	7/0	7/0	Jontre Kirklm, CB	--	--	--	12/0	6/0	18/0
Micah Baskerville	--	--	--	--	6/1	6/1	Rashard Lawrence, DE	--	--	9/0	10/10	7/7	25/16
John Battle, S	1/0	12/0	12/7	12/12	7/6	44/25	Cameron Lewis, S	--	--	--	2/0	--	2/0
Nick Brossette, RB	--	9/0	12/0	13/1	7/6	40/6	Damien Lewis, OG	--	--	--	--	7/7	7/7
Myles Brennan, QB	--	--	--	6/0	--	6/0	Glen Logan, DE	--	--	--	12/2	7/6	19/8
Garrett Brumfield, OG	--	11/0	11/0	13/13	4/4	39/17	Adrian Magee, OG	--	--	3/0	12/1	4/4	19/5
Colby Brunet, WR	--	--	--	--	3/0	3/0	Terrace Marshall Jr., WR	--	--	--	--	7/2	7/2
Joe Burrow, QB	--	--	--	--	7/7	7/7	Racey McMath, WR	--	--	--	2/0	6/0	8/0
Donavaughn Campbell, OL	--	--	4/0	1/0	--	5/0	Eric Monroe, DB	--	--	1/0	13/1	1/0	15/1
Tory Carter, FB	--	--	--	12/1	6/2	18/3	Foster Moreau, TE	--	12/3	11/3	13/13	7/7	43/26
Ja'Marr Chase, WR	--	--	--	--	7/1	7/1	Travez Moore, LB	--	--	--	--	3/0	3/0
K'Lavon Chaisson, LB	--	--	--	12/3	1/1	13/4	Manny Netherly, DB	--	--	--	--	5/0	5/0
Saahdiq Charles, OL	--	--	--	13/9	4/4	17/13	Ed Paris, S	13/0	12/0	12/2	3/0	6/0	46/2
Damone Clark, LB	--	--	--	--	7/0	7/0	Jacob Phillips, LB	--	--	--	12/0	6/6	18/6
Davin Cotton, DT	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0	Tae Provens, RB	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
Chris Curry, RB	--	--	--	--	5/0	5/0	Patrick Queen, LB	--	--	--	12/0	7/0	19/0
Lloyd Cushenberry II, C	--	--	--	11/0	7/7	18/7	Jakori Savage, OL	--	--	--	11/0	6/0	17/0
Austin Deculus, OL	--	--	--	13/0	6/5	19/5	Tiger Scheyd	--	--	--	--	2/0	2/0
Grant Delpit S	--	--	--	13/10	7/7	20/17	Dantrieze Scott, OLB	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
Derrick Dillon, WR	--	--	8/0	13/3	6/1	27/3	Tyler Shelvin, DT	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
Michael Divinity Jr., LB	--	--	9/0	11/1	6/5	26/6	Turner Simmers, OL	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
David Ducre, FB/TE	--	3/0	5/0	13/0	7/0	30/0	Jared Small	--	--	--	--	2/0	2/0
Clyde Edwards-Helaire, RB	--	--	--	13/0	7/0	20/0	Cole Smith, OL	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0
Neil Farrel Jr., DE	--	--	--	5/0	5/0	10/0	JaCoby Stevens, S	--	--	--	6/1	5/0	11/1
Breiden Fehoko, DL	--	--	--	--	7/7	7/7	Stephen Sullivan, WR	--	--	8/0	13/8	7/0	28/8
Blake Ferguson, SNP	--	--	12/0	13/0	7/0	32/0	Justin Thomas, DE	--	--	--	2/0	3/0	5/0
Lanard Fournette, RB	--	--	3/0	5/0	7/1	15/1	Ray Thornton, LB	--	--	--	6/2	6/1	12/3
Kristian Fulton, DB	--	--	3/0	--	7/7	10/7	Cole Tracy, PK	--	--	--	--	7/0	7/0
Trey Gallman, TE	--	--	--	--	4/0	4/0	Badara Traore, OT	--	--	--	--	7/2	7/2
Jonathan Giles, WR	--	--	--	--	7/3	7/3	Kary Vincent Jr., CB	--	--	--	11/3	7/3	17/5
Josh Growden, P	--	--	12/0	11/0	5/0	28/0	Zach Von Rosenberg	--	--	--	9/0	6/0	15/0
Kody Hall, LB	--	--	--	--	1/0	1/0	Jacory Washington, TE	--	--	1/0	8/0	7/0	16/0
Todd Harris Jr., S	--	--	--	13/0	5/0	18/0	Devin White, LB	--	--	12/0	13/13	7/7	31/20
Chasen Hines, OL	--	--	--	--	4/0	4/0	Greedy Williams, CB	--	--	--	13/13	7/7	20/20
Ed Ingram, OL	--	--	--	12/11	--	12/11							
Justin Jefferson, WR	--	--	--	6/0	7/7	13/7							

## PARTICIPATION GAME-BY-GAME

##	Player	gp/gs	mia	sela	aub	latech	om	uf	uga	msu	ua	ar	rice	tamu
33	Todd Harris Jr.	6/1	XXX	--	XX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
22	C. Ed.-Helaire	7/-	XXX	XXX	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
95	Ed Alexander	6/1	xx	--	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	--	--	--	--	--
11	Terrence Alexander	7/2	START	START	XX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
11	Dee Anderson	7/4	xxx	START	XX	START	START	START	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
46	Andre Anthony	6/3	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	START	--	START	--	--	--	--	--
32	Avery Atkins	7/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
23	Micah Baskerville	5/1	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	--	--	--	--	--	--
26	John Battle	7/6	START	START	START	XXX	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
4	Nick Brossette	7/6	XXX	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
78	G. Brumfield	4/4	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
89	Colby Brunet	3/-	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--
9	Joe Burrow	7/7	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
44	Tory Carter	6/2	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	START	START	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
4	K. Chaisson	1/1	START	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
77	S. Charles	4/4	START	--	START	--	--	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
1	Ja'Marr Chase	7/2	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	--	--	--	--	--
35	Damone Clark	6/-	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
54	Davin Cotton	1/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
24	Chris Curry	5/-	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--
79	L. Cushenberry	7/7	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
76	Austin Deculus	7/6	xxx	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
9	Grant Delpit	7/7	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
19	Derrick Dillon	7/2	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	START	--	--	--	--	--
45	Mich. Divinity	6/5	XXX	---	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
41	David Ducre	7/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
91	Breiden Fehoko	7/7	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
50	Blake Ferguson	7/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
27	La. Fournette	7/1	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
47	Trey Gallman	4/0	--	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
7	Jonathan Giles	7/3	START	START	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
38	Josh Growden	5/-	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
32	Just. Jefferson	7/7	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
57	Chasen Hines	4/0	--	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
52	Kody Hall	1/0	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
47	Nelson Jenkins	2/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
31	Justin Jones	2/-	--	--	--	XXX	XX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
82	Kenan Jones	7/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
1	Kelvin Joseph	7/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
92	Neil Farrell Jr	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--
22	Kristian Fulton	7/7	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
13	Jontre Kirklin	6/-	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
90	Rash. Lawrence	7/7	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
68	Damien Lewis	7/7	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
96	Glen Logan	7/5	START	START	START	START	XXX	START	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
73	Adrian Magee	4/4	START	--	--	--	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
6	Terrace Marshall	7/1	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
81	Racey McMath	6/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
49	Travez Moore	3/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
30	Eric Monroe	1/-	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
84	Foster Moreau	7/7	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
28	Manny Netherly	5/-	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
21	Ed Paris	6/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
6	Jacob Phillips	6/6	START	START	START	START	START	--	START	--	--	--	--	--
25	Tae Provens	1/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
8	Patrick Queen	7/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
65	Jakori Savage	6/-	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
16	Tiger Scheyd	2/-	--	--	--	--	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--
72	Tyler Shelvin	1/-	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
69	Turner Simmers	1/-	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
58	Jared Small	2/-	--	--	--	--	--	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
67	Cole Smith	1/-	--	--	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
3	JaCoby Stevens	5/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
10	Steph. Sullivan	7/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
43	Ray Thornton	6/-	XXX	START	XXX	--	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
36	Cole Tracy	7/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
93	Justin Thomas	3/-	--	XXX	--	--	XXX	--	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
74	Badara Traore	7/2	XXX	START	XXX	START	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
5	Kary Vincent Jr.	7/3	XXX	XXX	XXX	START	START	START	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
46	Z. Von Rosenberg	7/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
88	J. Washington	7/-	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	--	--	--	--	--
40	Devin White	7/7	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--
29	And. Williams	7/7	START	START	START	START	START	START	START	--	--	--	--	--

GAME-BY-GAME NOTABLES

Opponent	Captains	Coin Toss	Kickoff/ Receive	LSU 1st Poss.	Game Time (CT)	Game Length	Jerseys	Result
vs. Miami	Brossette, Battle, White, Lawrence	Won	LSU/Miami	FG	6:42	3:45	White	33-17 (W)
vs. Southeastern at Auburn	Brossette, Chaisson, Fehoko, Ferguson	Loss	SELA/LSU	Punt	6:05	3:03	White	31-0 (W)
	Brossette, Burrow, Delpit, White	Won	LSU/Auburn	TD	2:39	3:32	White	22-21 (W)
vs. Louisiana Tech	Brossette, Delpit, D. Lewis, Williams	Loss	LA Tech/LSU	Punt	6:02	3:27	Purple	38-21 (W)
vs. Ole Miss	Burrow, Fehoko, D. Lewis, Tracy	Won	LSU/Ole Miss	Missed FG	8:15	3:35	White	45-16 (W)
at Florida	Battle, Brossette, Cushenberry, Divinity	Loss	UF/LSU	TD	2:39	3:49	White	19-27 (L)
vs. Georgia	Brossette, Ferguson, Fehoko, Moreau	Loss	UGA/LSU	Punt	2:39	3:23	White	36-16 (W)
vs. Mississippi State								
vs. Alabama								
at Arkansas								
vs. Rice								
at Texas A&M\								

OFFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

Game	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE	WR	WR	RB	WR	QB
vs. Miami	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Magee	Moreau	Jefferson	T. Marshall	Fournette	Giles	Burrow
vs. Southeastern at Auburn	Deculus	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Traore	Moreau	Jefferson	Anderson	Brossette	Giles	Burrow
	Charles	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Jefferson	Chase	Brossette	Giles	Burrow
vs. Louisiana Tech	Traore	Brumfield	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Dillon	Anderson	Brossette	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Ole Miss	Magee	Campbell	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Anderson	Carter (FB)	Brossette	Jefferson	Burrow
at Florida	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Anderson	Carter (FB)	Brossette	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Georgia	Charles	Magee	Cushenberry	Lewis	Deculus	Moreau	Dillon	Chase	Brossette	Jefferson	Burrow
vs. Mississippi St.											
vs. Alabama											
at Arkansas											
vs. Rice											
at Texas A&M											

DEFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

GAME	LE	NT	RE	OLB	ROVER	MLB	OLB	LCB	RCB	SS	FS
vs. Miami	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Alexander(CB)	White	Phillips	Chaisson	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Southeastern at Auburn	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Thornton	White	Phillips	Alexander (Nickel)	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Anthony	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Louisiana Tech	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Harris Jr.
vs. Ole Miss	Anthony (LB)	Fehoko	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
at Florida	Logan	Fehoko	Lawrence	Vincent (CB)	White	Baskerville	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Georgia	Fehoko	Alexander	Lawrence	Anthony	White	Phillips	Divinity	Fulton	Williams	Delpit	Battle
vs. Mississippi St.											
vs. Alabama											
at Arkansas											
vs. Rice											
at Texas A&M											



## LSU'S 20-YARD PLAYS

## Play Breakdown

Pass.....	23
Rush.....	9
TOTAL.....	32

## BY GAME

vs. Miami .....	5
vs. Southeastern .....	4
vs. Auburn .....	3
vs. Louisiana Tech .....	4
vs. Ole Miss .....	5
vs. Florida .....	6
vs. Georgia .....	5
TOTAL.....	32

## BY QUARTER

1st .....	9
2nd .....	9
3rd .....	6
4th .....	8

## RUSHING

Nick Brossette .....	4
Clyde Edwards-Helaire .....	2
Joe Burrow .....	3

## PASSING

Joe Burrow .....	23
------------------	----

## RECEIVING

Justin Jefferson .....	7
Ja'Marr Chase .....	3
Foster Moreau .....	3
Stephen Sullivan .....	1
Dee Anderson .....	3
Derrick Dillon .....	2
Racey McMath .....	1
Terrace Marshall Jr. ....	2

## 20 OR MORE TOUCHDOWNS

Nick Brossette .....	1
Stephen Sullivan .....	1
Derrick Dillon .....	1
Clyde Edwards-Helaire .....	1
Ja'Marr Chase .....	1
Justin Jefferson .....	1
Joe Burrow .....	1

## 20-Plus Yards Plays of 2018

Yards	Type	Player	Opp.	Qtr.
*71	Pass	Derrick Dillon from Joe Burrow	AUB	4
*65	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	2
59	Rush	Joe Burrow	UGA	4
52	Pass	Terrace Marshall Jr. from Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	3
*50	Rush	Nick Brossette	MIA	1
50	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UGA	2
47	Rush	Nick Brossette	UF	4
47	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	UGA	1
42	Rush	Nick Brossette	SELA	3
*40	Pass	Stephen Sullivan from Joe Burrow	SELA	2
38	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UF	1
37	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	MIA	2
37	Pass	Terrace Marshall Jr. from Joe Burrow	UGA	1
36	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	UGA	4
*35	Rush	Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	4
31	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	AUB	1
31	Rush	Nick Brossette	UF	4
*28	Rush	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	LATECH	2
28	Pass	Dee Anderson from Joe Burrow	LATECH	4
27	Pass	Dee Anderson from Joe Burrow	LATECH	2
26	Pass	Foster Moreau	UF	3
24	Pass	Foster Moreau from Joe Burrow	SELA	2
23	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	MIA	3
23	Pass	Justin Jefferson from Joe Burrow	MIA	3
23	Pass	Foster Moreau from Joe Burrow	SELA	1
23	Pass	Racey McMath from Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	1
23	Pass	Derrick Dillon from Joe Burrow	UF	4
22	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	MIA	2
21	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	LATECH	1
*21	Pass	Ja'Marr Chase from Joe Burrow	OLE MISS	1
21	Rush	Joe Burrow	UF	2
20	Pass	Dee Anderson from Joe Burrow	AUB	3

\*Denotes play resulted in touchdown.

## LSU GAME HIGHS

TEAM GAME HIGHS		
Rushes	51	vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Yards Rushing	281	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Yards Per Rush	5.6	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
TD Rushes	5	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Pass attempts	35	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Pass completions	19	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Yards Passing	292	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Yards Per Pass	11.7	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
TD Passes	3	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Total Plays	81	vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Total Offense	573	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Yards Per Play	7.6	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Points	45	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Sacks By	5	vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
First Downs	33	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Penalties	9	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Penalty Yards	91	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Turnovers	3	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Interceptions By	2	vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
		at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
		vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Punts	8	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punting Avg	49.2	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Long Punt	65	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Punts inside 20	5	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Punt Return	22	vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS		
Rushes	23	Nick Brossette vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Rushing	145	C. Edwards-Helaire vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
TD Rushes	3	Nick Brossette vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Long Rush	59	Joe Burrow vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Pass attempts	34	Joe Burrow at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
		Joe Burrow at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Pass completions	19	Joe Burrow at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Yards Passing	292	Joe Burrow vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
TD Passes	3	Joe Burrow vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Long Pass	71	Joe Burrow at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Receptions	6	Justin Jefferson vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Yards Receiving	108	Justin Jefferson vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
TD Receptions	2	Justin Jefferson vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Long Reception	71	Derrick Dillon at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Field Goals	5	Cole Tracy vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Long Field Goal	54	Cole Tracy vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
Punts	6	Zach Von Rosenberg vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
Punting Avg	52.8	Zach Von Rosenberg at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Long Punt	65	Zach Von Rosenberg vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Punts inside 20	4	Zach Von Rosenberg vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
Long Punt Return	22	Jonathan Giles vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
		Jonathan Giles at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Kickoff Return	32	C. Edwards-Helaire vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Tackles	13	Jacob Phillips vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
		Devin White vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Sacks	1.5	Michael Divinity Jr. vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
		Neil Farrell Jr. vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
Tackles For Loss	2.5	Breiden Fehoko vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
		Devin White vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
		Grant Delpit vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Interceptions	1	Jacob Phillips vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
		John Battle vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
		Greedy Williams vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
		Grant Delpit at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
		Greedy Williams at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
		Ed Paris vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
		Grant Delpit vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
		Grant Delpit at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
		Kristian Fulton vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
		John Battle vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
		Ed Paris vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
		Grant Delpit vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
		Grant Delpit at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)

## OPPONENT GAME HIGHS

TEAM GAME HIGHS		
Rushes	43	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Yards Rushing	215	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Yards Per Rush	5.0	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
TD Rushes	2	at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
		at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Pass attempts	50	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Pass completions	27	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Passing	330	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Per Pass	7.4	vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
TD Passes	3	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Total Plays	76	vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
		vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Total Offense	417	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Per Play	5.5	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Points	27	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Sacks By	5	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
First Downs	21	vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Penalties	17	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Penalty Yards	167	vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Turnovers	4	vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Interceptions By	2	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punts	9	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punting Avg	48.0	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Punt	70	at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punts inside 20	3	vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
		vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
		at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Punt Return	27	vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)

INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS		
Rushes	22	Jatarvious Whitlow at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Yards Rushing	104	Jatarvious Whitlow at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
TD Rushes	2	LaMichael Perine at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Rush	25	Lorenzo Nunez vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
Pass attempts	50	J'Mar Smith vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Pass completions	27	J'Mar Smith vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Passing	330	J'Mar Smith vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
TD Passes	3	J'Mar Smith vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Long Pass	50	Malik Rosier vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
Receptions	10	Adrian Hardy vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Yards Receiving	181	Adrian Hardy vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
TD Receptions	2	Adrian Hardy vs Louisiana Tech (Sep 22, 2018)
Long Reception	50	Jeff Thomas vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
Field Goals	3	Luke Logan vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
Long Field Goal	40	Luke Logan vs Ole Miss (Sep 29, 2018)
		Rodrigo Blankenship vs Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Punts	9	Tommy Townsend at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punting Avg	48.0	Tommy Townsend at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Punt	70	Tommy Townsend at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Punts inside 20	3	Ivy Wall vs Southeastern La. (Sep 08, 2018)
		Tommy Townsend, at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Long Punt Return	27	Mecole Hardman vs. Georgia (Oct 13, 2018)
Long Kickoff Return	36	Jatarvious Whitlow at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Tackles	14	Vosean Joseph at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Sacks	2.0	Vosean Joseph at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
		Jochai Polite at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
Tackles For Loss	4.0	Gerald Willis vs Miami (Fla.) (Sep 02, 2018)
		Deshaun Davis at Auburn (Sep 15, 2018)
Interceptions	1	Brad Stewart at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)
		Donovan Stiner at Florida (Oct 6, 2018)

## DRIVE SUPERLATIVES

<b>Longest Drive</b>		<b>LSU</b>	<b>Opponents</b>
No. of Plays	14 vs. Auburn (9/15/18) results in Field Goal		14 by Southeastern (9/8/18) results in Interception
By No. of Yards	96 vs. Southeastern (9/8/18) results in Touchdown		78 by Southeastern (9/8/18) results in Interception
By Time of Possession	5:48 vs. Ole Miss (9/29/18) results in Touchdown		6:12 by Miami (9/2/18) results in Interception
<b>Shortest Drive</b>		<b>LSU</b>	<b>Opponents</b>
By No. of Plays	0 vs. Miami (9/2/18) results in Touchdown		0 by Florida (10/6/18) results in Touchdown
By No. of Yards	-10 vs. Louisiana Tech (9/23/18) results in Fumble		-11 by Southeastern (9/2/18) results in Punt
By Time of Possession	0:00 vs. Miami (9/2/18) results in Touchdown		0:00 by Florida (10/6/18) results in Touchdown

## TURNOVERS

Opponent	Forced by LSU					Forced By Opponent			
	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off	Margin	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off
vs. Miami	0	2	2	10	+2	0	0	0	0
vs. Southeastern	1	1	2	14	+2	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	0	2	2	7	+2	0	0	0	0
vs. Louisiana Tech	1	1	2	14	+1	1	0	1	14
vs. Ole Miss	0	1	1	0	-1	2	0	2	3
at Florida	1	1	2	0	-1	1	2	3	7
vs. Georgia	2	2	4	13	+4	0	0	0	0
vs. Mississippi State									
vs. Alabama									
at Arkansas									
vs. Rice									
at Texas A&M									
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>+9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>

## LSU BIG PLAYS

Opponent	Rushing				Passing				Special Teams	
	10-19	20-29	30-39	40+	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Block	Ret. TD
vs. Miami	5	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Southeastern	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
at Auburn	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
vs. Louisiana Tech	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Ole Miss	7	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	0	0
at Florida	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Georgia	6	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0
vs. Mississippi State										
vs. Alabama										
at Arkansas										
vs. Rice										
at Texas A&M										
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

## OPPONENT BIG PLAYS

Opponent	Rushing				Passing				Special Teams	
	10-19	20-29	30-39	40+	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Block	Ret. TD
vs. Miami	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0
vs. Southeastern	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
at Auburn	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Louisiana Tech	3	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
vs. Ole Miss	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
at Florida	6	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
vs. Georgia	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
vs. Mississippi State										
vs. Alabama										
at Arkansas										
vs. Rice										
at Texas A&M										
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES

Player	vs UM	SLU	at AUB	LA TECH	OM	at UF	UGA	MSU	ALA	at ARK	RICE	at A&M	TOTALS
Patrick Queen	0.5	-	1	-	-	-	-						1.5
John Battle	0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-						0.5
Jacob Phillips	-	-	1	-	-	-	-						1
Lanard Fournette	-	-	1	-	-	-	-						1
Avery Atkins	-	-	1	-	-	-	-						1
Kristian Fulton	-	-	-	-	1	-	-						1
Todd Harris Jr.	-	-	-	-	1	1.5	-						1.5
Blake Ferguson	-	-	-	-	-	.5	-						.5

OFFENSIVE LINE SNAPS PLAYED

Player	vs UM	SLU	at AUB	LA TECH	OM	at UF	UGA	MSU	ALA	at ARK	RICE	at A&M	TOTALS
Garrett Brumfield	64	58	56	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
Damien Lewis	64	58	82	79	79	82	78	-	-	-	-	-	522
Lloyd Cushenberry	64	58	82	79	74	82	78	-	-	-	-	-	517
Badara Traore	53	58	-	79	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
Saahdiq Charles	64	-	82	-	-	82	78	-	-	-	-	-	306
Austin Deculus	-	58	82	79	81	82	78	-	-	-	-	-	460
Adrian Magee	11	-	-	-	48	82	3	-	-	-	-	-	144
Chasen Hines	-	-	26	53	16	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	173
Turner Simmers	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Cole Smith	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Jakori Savage	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Donavaughn Campbell	-	-	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63

OFFENSIVE LINE KNOCKDOWNS

Player	vs UM	SLU	at AUB	LA TECH	OM	at UF	UGA	MSU	ALA	at ARK	RICE	at A&M	TOTAL
Garrett Brumfield	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Damien Lewis	4	2	-	5	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	18
Austin Deculus	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
Badara Traore	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Lloyd Cushenberry	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
Saahdiq Charles	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
Chasen Hines	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Adrian Magee	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3



## 2018 Statistics

### TEAM STATISTICS

SCORING	224	118
Points Per Game	32.0	16.9
Points Off Turnovers	58	10
FIRST DOWNS	151	131
Rushing	73	51
Passing	56	64
Penalty	22	16
RUSHING YARDAGE	1415	843
Yards gained rushing	1563	1034
Yards lost rushing	148	191
Rushing Attempts	308	244
Average Per Rush	4.6	3.5
Average Per Game	202.1	120.4
TDs Rushing	18	7
PASSING YARDAGE	1415	1539
Comp-Att-Int	104-196-2	129-247-10
Average Per Pass	7.2	6.2
Average Per Catch	13.6	11.9
Average Per Game	202.1	219.9
TDs Passing	6	7
TOTAL OFFENSE	2830	2382
Total Plays	504	491
Average Per Play	5.6	4.9
Average Per Game	404.3	340.3
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	8-147	5-120
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-93	8-64
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	10-94	2-25
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.4	24.0
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	10.3	8.0
INT RETURN AVERAGE	9.4	12.5
FUMBLES-LOST	4-4	5-5
PENALTIES-Yards	41-416	67-591
Average Per Game	59.4	84.4
PUNTS-Yards	35-1545	42-1782
Average Per Punt	44.1	42.4
Net punt average	40.6	39.7
KICKOFFS-Yards	47-3014	27-1636
Average Per Kick	64.1	60.6
Net kick average	39.8	41.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	32:01	27:59
3RD-DOWN Conversions	41/111	37/107
3rd-Down Pct	37%	35%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/9	7/14
4th-Down Pct	78%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	16-121	16-84
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	25	15
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	17-19	5-8
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(31-33) 94%	(15-19) 79%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(17-33) 52%	(11-19) 58%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(23-23) 100%	(13-13) 100%
ATTENDANCE	401749	177070
Games/Avg Per Game	4/100437	2/88535
Neutral Site Games		1/68841

Score by quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
LSU	62	77	22	63	224
Opponents	6	38	30	44	118

### Game Results

Sep 02, 2018	vs #8 Miami (Fla.)	W	33-17	1-0-0	0-0-0	3:45	68841
Sep 08, 2018	vs SOUTHEASTERN LA.	W	31-0	2-0-0	0-0-0	3:03	96883
* Sep 15, 2018	at #7 Auburn	W	22-21	3-0-0	1-0-0	3:32	86787
Sep 22, 2018	vs LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-21	4-0-0	1-0-0	3:27	102321
* Sep 29, 2018	vs OLE MISS	W	45-16	5-0-0	2-0-0	3:35	100224
Oct 6, 2018	at #22 Florida	L	19-27	5-1-0	2-1-0	3:49	90283
* Oct 13, 2018	vs #2 GEORGIA	W	36-16	6-1-0	3-1-0	3:23	102321

### SCORING

	TD	PATs FGs	Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass	DXP	Saf	Points
Cole Tracy	0	17-19	23-23	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	74
Nick Brossette	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	54
C. Edwards-Helaire	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	30
Joe Burrow	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-2	0	0	24
Ja'Marr Chase	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Justin Jefferson	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Stephen Sullivan	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Derrick Dillon	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Jacob Phillips	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17-19</b>	<b>23-23</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5-8</b>	<b>13-13</b>	<b>0-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0-1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>118</b>

### TOTAL OFFENSE

	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Joe Burrow	7	253	242	1415	1657	236.7
Nick Brossette	7	134	640	0	640	91.4
C. Edwards-Helaire	7	89	475	0	475	67.9
Justin Jefferson	7	2	25	0	25	3.6
Stephen Sullivan	7	2	20	0	20	2.9
Lanard Fournette	7	3	13	0	13	1.9
Tory Carter	6	2	4	0	4	0.7
Jontre Kirklín	6	1	2	0	2	0.3
Chris Curry	4	8	2	0	2	0.5
Derrick Dillon	7	2	1	0	1	0.1
<b>TEAM</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-9</b>	<b>-3.0</b>
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>1415</b>	<b>1415</b>	<b>2830</b>	<b>404.3</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>1539</b>	<b>2382</b>	<b>340.3</b>

# 2018 LSU FOOTBALL WEEK 8 VS MISSISSIPPI STATE

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Nick Brossette	7	134	681	41	640	4.8	9	50	91.4
C. Edwards-Helaire	7	89	481	6	475	5.3	5	47	67.9
Joe Burrow	7	58	327	85	242	4.2	4	59	34.6
Justin Jefferson	7	2	25	0	25	12.5	0	19	3.6
Stephen Sullivan	7	2	20	0	20	10.0	0	11	2.9
Lanard Fournette	7	3	13	0	13	4.3	0	7	1.9
Tory Carter	6	2	4	0	4	2.0	0	2	0.7
Chris Curry	4	8	9	7	2	0.2	0	3	0.5
Jontre Kirklín	6	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.3
Derrick Dillon	7	2	1	0	1	0.5	0	1	0.1
TEAM	3	7	0	9	-9	-1.3	0	0	-3.0
Total.....	7	308	1563	148	1415	4.6	18	59	202.1
Opponents.....	7	244	1034	191	843	3.5	7	25	120.4

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Joe Burrow	7	122.4	104-195-2	53.3	1415	6	71	202.1
Z. Von Rosenberg	7	0.0	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	6	124.6	89-166-2	53.6	1214	6	71	202.3
Opponents.....	6	107.3	113-213-8	53.1	1330	6	50	221.7

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Justin Jefferson	7	27	453	16.8	2	65	64.7
Stephen Sullivan	7	14	173	12.4	1	40	24.7
Dee Anderson	7	12	154	12.8	0	28	22.0
Foster Moreau	7	9	115	12.8	0	24	16.4
Ja'Marr Chase	7	9	105	11.7	2	22	15.0
Terrace Marshall Jr.	7	7	124	17.7	0	52	17.7
Jonathan Giles	7	7	32	4.6	0	9	4.6
Derrick Dillon	7	6	122	20.3	1	71	17.4
Nick Brossette	7	5	57	11.4	0	15	8.1
Racey McMath	6	2	42	21.0	0	23	7.0
Lanard Fournette	7	2	17	8.5	0	12	2.4
C. Edwards-Helaire	7	2	6	3.0	0	7	0.9
Tory Carter	6	1	10	10.0	0	10	1.7
Jontre Kirklín	6	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.8
Total.....	7	104	1415	13.6	6	71	202.1
Opponents.....	7	129	1539	11.9	7	50	219.9

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Nick Brossette	7	640	57	0	0	0	697	99.6
C. Edwards-Helaire	7	475	6	0	147	0	628	89.7
Justin Jefferson	7	25	453	0	0	0	478	68.3
Joe Burrow	7	242	0	0	0	0	242	34.6
Stephen Sullivan	7	20	173	0	0	0	193	27.6
Dee Anderson	7	0	154	0	0	0	154	22.0
Terrace Marshall Jr.	7	0	124	0	0	0	124	17.7
Derrick Dillon	7	1	122	0	0	0	123	17.6
Jonathan Giles	7	0	32	87	0	0	119	17.0
Foster Moreau	7	0	115	0	0	0	115	16.4
Ja'Marr Chase	7	0	105	0	0	0	105	15.0
Jacob Phillips	6	0	0	0	0	45	45	7.5
Racey McMath	6	0	42	0	0	0	42	7.0
Lanard Fournette	7	13	17	0	0	0	30	4.3
John Battle	7	0	0	0	0	29	29	4.1
Greedy Williams	7	0	0	0	0	20	20	2.9
Tory Carter	6	4	10	0	0	0	14	2.3
Jontre Kirklín	6	2	5	6	0	0	13	2.2
Chris Curry	4	2	0	0	0	0	2	0.5
TEAM	3	-9	0	0	0	0	-9	-3.0
Total.....	7	1415	1415	93	147	94	3164	452.0
Opponents.....	7	843	1539	64	120	25	2591	370.1

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Jonathan Giles	7	87	12.4	0	22
Jontre Kirklín	2	6	3.0	0	5
Total.....	9	93	10.3	0	22
Opponents.....	8	64	8.0	0	27

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Grant Delpit	3	0	0.0	0	0
John Battle	2	29	14.5	0	29
Greedy Williams	2	20	10.0	0	20
Kristian Fulton	1	0	0.0	0	0
Ed Paris	1	0	0.0	0	0
Jacob Phillips	1	45	45.0	1	45
Total.....	10	94	9.4	1	45
Opponents.....	2	25	12.5	1	25

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
C. Edwards-Helaire	8	147	18.4	0	32
Total.....	8	147	18.4	0	32
Opponents.....	5	120	24.0	0	36

FUMBLE RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Devin White	1	29	29.0	0	29
JaCoby Stevens	1	64	64.0	0	64
Total.....	2	93	46.5	0	64
Opponents.....	0	0	0.0	0	0

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	50+	Blkd
Zach Von Rosenberg	26	1213	46.7	65	1	10	11	6	0
Josh Growden	9	332	36.9	47	2	2	6	0	0
Total.....	35	1545	44.1	65	3	12	17	6	0
Opponents.....	42	1782	42.4	70	1	16	13	8	0

KICKOFFS	No.	Yards	Avg	TB	OB	Retn	Net	YdLn
Avery Atkins	47	3014	64.1	41	0			
Total.....	47	3014	64.1	41	0	24.0	39.8	25
Opponents.....	27	1636	60.6	15	1	18.4	41.3	23

FIELD GOALS	Md-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Cole Tracy	17-19	89.5	0-0	6-6	6-6	3-3	2-4	54	0

FG SEQUENCE	LSU	Opponents
Miami (Fla.)	(43),(21),(21),(54)	(38),45
Southeastern La.	(50)	-
Auburn	53,(33),(27),(42)	52
Louisiana Tech	(24) 49	
Ole Miss	53,(26)	(30),(17),(40)
Florida	(33),(42)	-
Georgia	(33),(36),(39),(24),(30)	(40)

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	Tackles				Sacks No-Yds	Pass Defense				Fumbles		Blkd	
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds		Int-Yds	BU	PD	Qbh	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
40 Devin White	7	27	39	66	7.0- 8	1.0- 2	.	3	3	5	2- 29	1	.	.
6 Jacob Phillips	6	17	26	43	3.0- 4	.	1- 45	2	3	2	.	.	.	.
9 Grant Delpit	7	24	20	44	7.5- 37	3.0- 28	3- 0	4	7	4	.	1	.	.
26 John Battle	7	12	21	33	.	.	2- 29	1	3	.	.	.	.	.
45 Michael Divinity Jr.	6	9	21	30	6.0- 29	4.0- 21	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.
97 Glen Logan	7	5	22	27	1.5- 10	1.0- 9	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
90 Rashard Lawrence	7	9	16	25	4.0-15	1.0-2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
5 Kary Vincent Jr.	7	13	9	22	0.5- 1	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.
29 Greedy Williams	7	16	6	22	.	.	2- 20	3	5	1	.	.	.	.
22 Kristian Fulton	7	14	4	18	.	.	1- 0	7	8	.	.	1	.	.
23 Micah Baskerville	5	7	11	18	0.5- 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
91 Breiden Fehoko	7	2	13	15	3.0- 25	1.5- 15	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.
33 Todd Harris Jr.	6	8	7	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
43 Ray Thornton	6	6	8	14	2.0- 14	1.0- 7	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
46 Andre Anthony	7	5	9	14	0.5- 4	0.5- 4	.	.	.	2	1- 0	.	.	.
8 Patrick Queen	7	3	9	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1 Kelvin Joseph	7	10	1	11	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
99 Ed Alexander	6	3	8	11	1.0- 2	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.
92 Neil Farrell Jr.	5	7	4	11	1.5- 14	1.5- 14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11 Terrence Alexander	7	7	2	9	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
3 JaCoby Stevens	5	3	3	6	1.0- 9	1.0- 9	.	1	1	.	1- 64	.	.	.
4 K'Lavon Chaisson	1	3	2	5	1.0-8	1.0-8	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
21 Ed Paris	6	2	2	4	.	.	1- 0	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
93 Justin Thomas	3	2	2	4	0.5- 4	0.5- 4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
27 Lanard Fournette	7	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18 Foster Moreau	7	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
49 Travez Moore	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
32 Avery Atkins	7	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1-0	.	.	.
48 Blake Ferguson	7	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
35 Damone Clark	7	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
28 Mannie Netherly	5	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
72 Tyler Shelvin	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
54 Davin Cotton	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
76 Austin Deculus	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>40- 184</b>	<b>16- 121</b>	<b>10- 94</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>5- 93</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>.</b>
<b>Opponents.....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>42- 141</b>	<b>16- 84</b>	<b>2- 25</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>4- 0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.</b>	<b>.</b>

### TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Ret				Punt Ret				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	c-a-i	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	41	156	2	50	11	140	0	37	11-24-0	140	0	37	2	38	0	27	1	22	0	22	296
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	35	184	2	42	10	151	2	40	10-20-0	151	2	40	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	20	335
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	42	121	1	11	15	249	1	71	15-35-0	249	1	71	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	370
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	48	218	5	28	16	191	0	28	16-28-0	191	0	28	2	41	0	26	0	0	0	0	409
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	50	281	3	35	18	292	3	65	18-25-0	292	3	65	2	51	0	32	1	5	0	5	573
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	41	180	2	47	19	192	0	38	19-34-2	192	0	38	1	10	0	10	5	42	0	22	372
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	51	275	3	59	15	200	0	50	15-30-0	200	0	50	1	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	475
<b>LSU</b>		<b>308</b>	<b>1415</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1415</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>104-196-2</b>	<b>1415</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2830</b>
<b>Opponent</b>		<b>244</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>1539</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>129-247-10</b>	<b>1539</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2382</b>

Games: 7 Avg/rush: 4.6 Avg/catch: 13.6 Pass effic: 121.77 KR avg: 18.4 PR avg: 10.3 All purpose avg/game: 452.0 Total offense avg/gm: 404.3

Date	Opponent	Tackles					Sacks		Fumble			Pass Defense				blkd	PAT Attempts			off		
		solo	ast	total	tfl	yds	no.	yds	ff	fr	yds	no.	yds	qbh	brup	kick	kicks	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	27	32	59	6.0	41	4.0	36	0	0	0	2	74	5	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	10	33
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	51	26	77	10.0	67	5.0	44	1	2	64	1	0	1	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	14	31
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	37	28	65	6.0	24	1.0	8	0	0	0	2	20	2	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	7	22
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	28	40	68	6.0	12	2.0	7	1	1	29	1	0	4	9	0	5-5	0	0	0	14	38
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	31	38	69	4.0	12	1.0	5	0	0	0	1	0	4	6	0	6-6	0	0	0	0	45
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	26	52	78	2.0	2	0.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	19
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	19	54	73	6.0	26	3.0	21	2	2	0	2	0	2	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	13	36
LSU		219	270	489	40.0	184	16.0	121	4	5	93	10	94	27	29	1	23-23	0	0	0	58	224
Opponent		222	342	564	42.0	141	16.0	84	4	4	0	2	25	21	35	0	13-13	0	0	0	10	118

Date	Opponent	no.	yds	avg	Punting				fc	50+	in20	Field Goals			no.	yds	avg	Kickoffs		
					long	blkd	tb	tb				m-a	long	blkd				tb	ob	ob
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	5	203	40.6	51	0	1	3	1	1	1	4-4	54	0	8	517	64.6	6	0	0
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	6	266	44.3	59	0	0	3	1	4	4	1-1	50	0	5	325	65.0	5	0	0
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	6	295	49.2	58	0	1	0	2	3	3	3-4	42	0	5	322	64.4	4	0	0
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	5	229	45.8	65	0	1	2	1	3	3	1-1	24	0	7	455	65.0	7	0	0
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	1	44	44.0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-2	26	0	8	505	63.1	7	0	0
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	8	344	43.0	61	0	0	2	1	4	4	2-2	42	0	5	305	61.0	4	0	0
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	4	164	41.0	48	0	0	1	0	1	1	5-5	39	0	9	585	65.0	8	0	0
<b>LSU</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>1545</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17-19</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3014</b>	<b>64.1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Opponent</b>		<b>42</b>	<b>1782</b>	<b>42.4</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5-8</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1636</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>



# OPPONENT TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Ret				Punt Ret				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	c-a-i	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	34	83	1	17	15	259	1	50	15-35-2	259	1	50	2	50	0	27	0	0	0	0	342
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	42	65	0	25	23	189	0	25	23-34-1	189	0	25	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	12	254
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	38	130	2	19	16	198	1	33	16-28-2	198	1	33	1	36	0	36	3	24	0	14	328
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	26	87	0	17	27	330	3	42	27-50-1	330	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	417
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	31	150	1	24	19	178	0	35	19-38-1	178	0	35	1	20	0	20	1	3	0	3	328
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	43	215	2	23	13	176	1	49	13-28-1	176	1	49	0	0	0	0	3	-2	0	0	391
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	30	113	1	18	16	209	1	35	16-34-2	209	1	35	1	14	0	14	1	27	0	27	322
<b>Opponent totals</b>		<b>244</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>1539</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>129-247-10</b>	<b>1539</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2382</b>
<b>LSU</b>		<b>308</b>	<b>1415</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1415</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>104-196-2</b>	<b>1415</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2830</b>

Date	Opponent	Tackles						Sacks		Fumble			Pass Defense				blkd	PAT Attempts			off		
		solo	ast	total	tfl	yds	no.	yds	ff	fr	yds	no.	yds	qbh	brup	kick	kicks	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts	
Sep 2, 2018	vs UM	42	60	102	3.0	8	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	34	16	50	2.0	10	2.0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	42	24	66	7.0	14	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	21	
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	28	60	88	4.0	22	1.0	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	21	
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	32	64	96	5.0	12	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	3	16	
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	33	62	95	11.0	40	5.0	30	1	1	0	2	25	8	6	0	3-3	0	0	0	7	27	
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	29	66	95	5.0	26	3.0	23	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	16	
Opponent totals		222	342	564	42.0	141	16.0	84	4	4	0	2	25	21	35	0	13-13	0	0	0	10	118	
LSU		219	270	489	40.0	184	16.0	121	4	5	93	10	94	27	29	1	23-23	0	0	0	58	224	

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field Goals			Kickoffs			
		no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	in20	m-a	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
Sep 02, 2018	vs UM	5	182	36.4	54	0	0	0	2	1	1-2	38	0	4	236	59.0	1	1
Sep 08, 2018	SOUTHEASTERN LA.	6	255	42.5	50	0	0	2	1	3	0-0	0	0	1	40	40.0	0	0
Sep 15, 2018	at Auburn	5	235	47.0	55	0	0	3	2	1	0-1	0	0	4	260	65.0	4	0
Sep 22, 2018	LOUISIANA TECH	5	178	35.6	40	0	0	3	0	3	0-1	0	0	4	219	54.8	1	0
Sep 29, 2018	OLE MISS	6	287	47.8	63	0	0	2	1	1	3-3	40	0	5	299	59.8	2	0
Oct 6, 2018	at Florida	9	432	48.0	70	0	1	3	2	3	0-0	0	0	5	338	67.6	4	0
Oct 13, 2018	GEORGIA	6	213	35.5	44	0	0	3	0	1	1-1	40	0	4	244	61.0	3	0
<b>Opponent totals</b>		<b>42</b>	<b>1782</b>	<b>42.4</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>5-8</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1636</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>LSU</b>		<b>35</b>	<b>1545</b>	<b>44.1</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17-19</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3014</b>	<b>64.1</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>0</b>

# Individual Game-By-Game

## Passing

#9 Joe Burrow	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Sack-Yds	Effic
UM	11-24-0	45.8	140	0	37	2-2	94.83
Southeastern La.	10-20-0	50.0	151	2	40	2-10	146.42
Auburn	15-34-0	44.1	249	1	71	1-3	115.34
Louisiana Tech	16-28-0	57.1	191	0	28	1-13	114.44
Ole Miss	18-25-0	72.0	292	3	65	1-2	209.71
Florida	19-34-2	55.9	192	0	38	5-30	91.55
Georgia	15-30-0	50.0	200	0	50	3-23	106.00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>104-195-2</b>	<b>53.3</b>	<b>1415</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>16-84</b>	<b>122.39</b>

## RUSHING

	no-yds/td	UM	SELU	AU	LT	OM	UF	UGA	MSU	UA	ARK	RICE	TAMU	Bowl
Nick Brossette	134-640/9	22-125/2	19-137/0	19-69/0	23-78/3	20-72/1	15-95/2	16-64/1	--	--	--	--	--	--
C. Ed.-Helaire	89-475/5	8-24/0	8-27/1	10-21/1	20-136/2	11-67/1	13-55/0	19-145/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Joe Burrow	58-242/4	4-14/0	8-20/1	10-22/0	4-2/0	9-96/1	10-22/0	13-66/2	--	--	--	--	--	--
Just. Jefferson	2-25/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-6/0	0-0/0	1-19/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Steph. Sullivan	2-20/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-11/0	1-9/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
La. Fournette	3-13/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	3-13/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tory Carter	2-4/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	1-2/0	1-2/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Chris Curry	8-2/0	3--1/0	DNP	1-2/0	DNP	3-2/0	1--1/0	DNP	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jontre Kirklin	1-2/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-2/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Derrick Dillon	2-1/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-1/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
TEAM	7--9/0	4--6/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	1--1/0	DNP	2--2/0	--	--	--	--	--	--

## RECEIVING

	no-yds/td	UM	SELU	AU	LT	OM	UF	UGA	MSU	UA	ARK	RICE	TAMU	Bowl
Just. Jefferson	27-453/2	5-81/0	1-5/0	5-97/0	2-12/0	5-99/2	3-51/0	6-108/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Steph. Sullivan	14-173/1	0-0/0	2-54/1	2-12/0	2-27/0	5-50/0	2-24/0	1-6/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Dee Anderson	12-154/0	2-20/0	0-0/0	3-41/0	5-80/0	0-0/0	2-13/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
T. Marshall	7-124/0	1-3/0	1-8/0	0-0/0	1-9/0	1-52/0	1-9/0	2-43/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Derrick Dillon	6-122/1	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-71/1	0-0/0	0-0/0	4-42/0	1-9/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Foster Moreau	9-115/0	0-0/0	2-47/0	0-0/0	4-33/0	1-9/0	1-14/0	1-12/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Ja'Marr Chase	9-105/2	1-22/0	3-25/1	0-0/0	2-30/0	1-21/1	0-0/0	2-7/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Nick Brossette	5-57/0	0-0/0	1-12/0	1-11/0	0-0/0	1-6/0	2-28/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Racey McMath	2-42/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	DNP	2-42/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jonathan Giles	7-32/0	1-9/0	0-0/0	2-10/0	0-0/0	1-1/0	3-12/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
La. Fournette	2-17/0	1-5/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-12/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Tory Carter	1-10/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-10/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
C. Ed.-Helaire	2-6/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-7/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1--1/0	0-0/0	--	--	--	--	--	--
Jontre Kirklin	1-5/0	0-0/0	DNP	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	0-0/0	1-5/0	--	--	--	--	--	--

## Tackles

(UT-AT-TOT)	TOTALS	vs UM	SELU	AU	LT	OM	UF	UGA	MSU	UA	ARK	RICE	TAMU	Bowl
Devin White	27-39-66	4-4-8	9-2-11	5-3-8	4-7-11	0-6-6	4-5-9	1-12-13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grant Delpit	24-20-44	3-3-8	3-1-4	7-3-10	2-0-2	2-3-5	2-8-10	5-2-7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jacob Phillips	17-26 -43	2-5-7	3-0-3	5-3-8	3-10-13	3-3-6	DNP	1-5-6	-	-	-	-	-	-
John Battle	12-21-30	2-1-3	1-1-2	0-4-4	0-1-1	3-2-6	4-6-10	2-6-8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michael Divinity	9-21-30	1-2-3	DNP	2-4-6	2-2-4	1-3-4	1-5-6	2-5-7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glen Logan	5-22-27	2-3-5	0-1-1	0-4-4	0-3-3	1-1-2	1-6-7	1-4-5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rashard Lawrence	8-17-25	1-2-3	2-1-3	3-0-3	0-5-5	1-2-3	1-2-3	0-5-5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greedy Williams	16-6-22	1-0-1	2-1-3	2-0-2	2-0-2	8-2-10	3-8-11	1-3-4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kary Vincent	13-9-22	2-2-4	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-1-3	1-1-2	3-1-4	3-4-7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Micah Baskerville	7-11-18	DNP	4-2-6	-	-	0-1-1	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kristian Fulton	14-4-18	2-1-3	4-1-5	2-0-2	3-0-3	3-0-3	0-1-1	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Todd Harris	8-7-15	-	DNP	-	5-4-9	1-2-3	2-1-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breiden Fehoko	2-13-15	0-2-2	2-4-6	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-1-1	0-2-2	0-2-2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andre Anthony	5-9-14	1-0-1	2-1-3	1-4-5	1-0-1	0-4-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ray Thornton	6-8-14	-	3-2-5	-	-	1-4-5	2-2-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrick Queen	3-9-12	1-3-4	1-1-2	1-0-1	0-2-2	0-2-2	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neil Farrell	7-4-11	0-1-1	4-2-6	1-0-1	0-1-1	DNP	2-0	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kelvin Joseph	10-1-11	-	2-1-3	2-0-2	2-0-2	4-0-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ed Alexander	3-8-11	-	DNP	2-0-2	0-2-2	-	1-2-3	0-4-4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Terrence Alexander	7-2-9	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-1-2	1-0-1	2-1-3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JaCoby Stevens	3-3-6	1-1-2	1-1-2	0-1-1	-	DNP	DNP	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
K. Chaisson	3-2-5	3-2-5	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ed Paris	2-2-4	0-0-0	0-1-1	-	1-1-2	DNP	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Justin Thomas	2-2-4	DNP	2-1-3	DNP	-	-	DNP	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Blake Ferguson	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	-	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tyler Shelvin	1-0-1	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-
La. Fournette	2-0-2	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	1-0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foster Moreau	1-0-1	0-0-0	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Davin Cotton	1-0-1	DNP	1-0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mannie Netherly	0-1-1	DNP	0-1-1	-	-	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Avery Atkins	1-0-1	-	-	1-0-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Damone Clark	0-1-1	-	0-1-1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

## TFL-Yards

	TOTALS	vs UM	SELU	AU	LT	OM	UF	UGA	MSU	UA	ARK	RICE	TAMU	BOWL
Grant Delpit	7-1 -7.5	2.0-16	1.0-8	1.0-3	-	2.5-8	-	1.0-2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Devin White	5-4 -7.0	-	1.0-1	1.0-2	2.5-3	0.5-1	1.5-1	0.5-0	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Divinity	5-2 -6.0	1.5-9	DNP	1.5-10	2.0-7	-	-	1.0-3	-	-	-	-	-	-
R. Lawrence	3-1 -3.5	1.0-4	1.0-6	1.0-3	-	-	-	1.0-2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jacob Phillips	2-2 -3.0	-	1.0-1	-	1.5-2	0.5-1	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breiden Fehoko	2-2 -3.0	0.5-4	2.5-21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ray Thornton	1-2 -2.0	-	1.5-12	-	DNP	0.5-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Neil Farrell	1-1 -1.5	-	1.5-14	-	-	DNP	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glen Logan	1-1 -1.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.5-10	-	-	-	-	-	-
K. Chaisson	1-1.0-8	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ed Alexander	1-0 -1.0	-	DNP	1.0-2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JaCoby Stevens	1-0 -1.0	-	-	-	-	DNP	DNP	1.0-9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Andre Anthony	0-1 -0.5	-	-	0.5-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Baskerville	0-1 -0.5	DNP	-	-	-	-	0.5-1	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-
Justin Thomas	0-1 -0.5	DNP	0.5-4	DNP	DNP	-	DNP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kary Vincent	0-1 -0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.5-1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Game 1

#8 MIAMI 17  
#25 LSU 33  
September 2, 2018  
AT&T Stadium  
Arlington, Texas  
68,841

LSU							
RUSHING							
	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	
Nick Brossette	22	136	11	125	2	50	
C. Edwards-Helaire	8	24	0	24	0	7	
Joe Burrow	4	16	2	14	0	11	
Chris Curry	3	3	4	-1	0		
PASSING							
	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	24	11	0	140	0	37	2

RECEIVING				
	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	5	81	0	37
Dee Anderson	2	20	0	11
Ja'Marr Chase	1	22	0	11
Jonathan Giles	1	9	0	9
Lanard Fournette	1	5	0	5
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	3	0	3

PUNTING						
	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	3	140	46.7	51	1	0
Josh Growden	2	63	31.5	47	0	1

FIELD GOALS				
	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	4	4	54	Made: 21, 21, 43

ALL RETURNS									
Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions			
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jonathan Giles	1	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jacob Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	45
John Battle	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29	29
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	38	27	0	0	0

MIAMI							
RUSHING							
	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	
Deejay Dallas	8	38	0	38	0	9	
Travis Homer	7	31	1	30	0	17	
Trayone Gray	3	8	0	8	0	4	
Malik Rosier	16	47	40	7	1	11	
PASSING							
	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Malik Rosier	35	15	2	259	1	50	4

RECEIVING				
	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Jeff Thomas	5	132	0	50
Lawrence Cager	2	42	0	36
Darrell Langham	2	14	0	8
Mike Harley	2	13	0	8
Brian Hightower	1	32	1	32
Deejay Dallas	1	13	0	13
Ahmmon Richards	1	9	0	9
Travis Homer	1	4	0	4

PUNTING						
	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Feagles	5	182	36.4	54	1	0

FIELD GOALS				
	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Bubba Baxa	2	1	38	

ALL RETURNS									
Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions			
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jeff Thomas	0	0	0	2	50	27	0	0	0

**LSU Dominates Early, Storms Past No. 8 Miami, 33-17**

No. 25-ranked LSU took a commanding 27-3 halftime lead and cruised to its second Top-10 victory under head coach **Ed Orgeron**, 33-17 over No. 8 Miami on Sunday night in AT&T Stadium. LSU (1-0), playing with 11 first-time starters, held the Hurricanes to 97 yards in the opening 30 minutes and led 33-3 entering the fourth quarter. Just before halftime, LSU sophomore linebacker **Jacob Philips** returned an interception 45 yards for a touchdown that put the Tigers in firm command of the contest. The Tigers, who committed a nation-best eight turnovers in 2017, continued to protect the football - and kept Miami's "Turnover Chain" in its case. Senior running back **Nick Brossette** earned his first 100-yard game including touchdown runs of 1 and 50 yards. The Baton Rouge native had 125 yards on 22 carries. Graduate transfer quarterback **Joe Burrow** led the Tigers to six scoring drives without committing a turnover. Burrow finished 11-of-24 passing for 140 yards, while rushing four times for 14 yards. Sophomore **Justin Jefferson** set career-bests with 81 yards on five catches. Another graduate transfer, senior **Cole Tracy**, made all four of his field goal attempts and tied a school record with a 54-yarder that skidded over the crossbar in the third quarter. Tracy also had makes from 43, 21 and 21 yards in his Division I debut. Miami outgained LSU, 342-296. LSU scored 10 points off two Miami interceptions and held the Canes to 83 net rushing yards on 34 attempts. The Tigers recorded four sacks of Miami quarterback **Malik Rozier**. Rozier led the Hurricanes with 259 passing yards but was pressured throughout the contest by the aggressive LSU defense.

Scoring					
	1	2	3	4	F
UM	3	0	0	14	17
LSU	10	17	6	0	33
LSU	1Q	8:26	Tracy 43 yd field goal		
UM	1Q	6:49	Baxa 38 yd field goal		
LSU	1Q	0:35	Brossette 50 yd run (Tracy kick)		
LSU	2Q	9:21	Brossette 1 yd run (Tracy kick)		
LSU	2Q	4:56	Tracy 21 yd field goal		
LSU	2Q	4:21	Phillips 45 yd interception return (Tracy kick)		
LSU	3Q	7:32	Tracy 21 yd field goal		
LSU	3Q	3:51	Tracy 54 yd field goal		
UM	4Q	13:57	Rosier 3 yd run (Baxa kick)		
LSU	4Q	8:12	Hightower 32 yd pass from Rosier (Baxa kick)		

Team Stats			UM	LSU
FIRST DOWNS			18	17
Rushing			6	8
Passing			9	5
Penalty			3	4
NET YARDS RUSHING			83	156
Rushing Attempts			34	41
Average Per Rush			2.4	3.8
Rushing Touchdowns			1	2
Yards Gained Rushing			124	179
Yards Lost Rushing			41	23
NET YARDS PASSING			259	140
Completions-Attempts-Int			15-35-2	11-24-0
Average Per Attempt			7.4	5.8
Average Per Completion			17.3	12.7
Passing Touchdowns			1	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS			342	296
Total offense plays			69	65
Average Gain Per Play			5.0	4.6
Fumbles: Number-Lost			0-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards			11-85	6-62
PUNTS-YARDS			5-182	5-203
Average Yards Per Punt			36.4	40.6
KICKOFFS-YARDS			4-236	8-517
Average Yards Per Kickoff			59.0	64.6
Touchbacks			1	6
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD			0-0-0	1-22-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD			2-50-0	2-38-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD			0-0-0	2-74-1
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD			0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions			6 of 16	3 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions			1 of 3	1 of 1
Red-Zone Scores-Chances			2-2	4-4
Touchdowns			1-2	1-4
Field goals			1-2	3-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards			2-2	4-36
Points off turnovers			0	10



# Game 2

**Southeastern** ..... **0**  
**#11 LSU** ..... **31**

September 8, 2018  
 Tiger Stadium  
 Baton Rouge, La.  
 96,883

## LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Brossette	19	137	0	137	0	42
C. Edwards-Helaire	8	27	0	27	1	7
Joe Burrow	8	30	10	20	1	13

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	20	10	0	151	2	40	2

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Ja'Marr Chase	3	25	1	13
Stephen Sullivan	2	54	1	40
Foster Moreau	2	47	0	24
Nick Brossette	1	12	0	12
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	8	0	8
Justin Jefferson	1	5	0	5

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	6	266	44.3	59	4	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	1	1	50	

ALL RETURNS	Punts		Kickoffs		Interceptions			
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.
Jonathan Giles	1	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
Greedy Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

## SOUTHEASTERN

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Lorenzo Nunez	11	65	1	64	0	25
Darren Johnson	8	32	0	32	0	8
Devonte Williams	10	16	6	10	0	4
JoMari Becnel	1	5	0	5	0	5
Taron Jones	2	4	0	4	0	4
Chason Virgil	9	15	50	-35	0	11

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Chason Virgil	33	23	1	189	0	25	5
Lorenzo Nunez	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Juwan Petit-Frere	5	60	0	25
Darren Johnson	5	17	0	15
Bransen Schwebel	4	26	0	15
Nih-Jer Jackson	4	24	0	8
Marquis Williams	2	38	0	23
Devonte Williams	2	10	0	8
CJ Turner	1	14	0	14

PUNTING	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Ivy Wall	6	255	42.5	50	3	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
-------------	------	------	------	-------

ALL RETURNS	Punts		Kickoffs		Interceptions			
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.
Xavier Lewis	1	12	12	0	0	0	0	0

## No. 11 LSU Posts Shutout in Home Opener, 31-0

The LSU defense pitched a shutout Saturday night in Tiger Stadium, 31-0, as the 11th-ranked Tigers forced three turnovers and held Southeastern Louisiana to 65 rushing yards. LSU was led by running back **Nick Brossette**, who had 137 of LSU's 184 net rushing yards on 19 carries. Quarterback **Joe Burrow** completed 10-of-20 passes for 151 yards with two touchdowns. Burrow also ran for a touchdown, as did running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire**. LSU placekicker **Cole Tracy** continued his perfect start in 2018, as the senior transfer made his only attempt from 50 yards. Linebacker **Devin White** recorded his ninth double-digit tackles game with a team-high 11, while true freshman **Micah Baskerville** made his debut and added six tackles in relief of **Jacob Phillips**. Phillips was ejected for targeting late in the first half. Nose tackle **Breiden Fehoko** was dominant up front, collecting six tackles including 2.5 behind the line of scrimmage. **Neil Farrell Jr.** came off the edge to make six tackles including 1.5 sacks. LSU had 10 tackles for loss in the game. **Greedy Williams** picked up his first interception of the season and added three tackles. LSU grabbed a 7-0 lead with 7:15 remaining in the first quarter when quarterback Joe Burrow connected with freshman wide receiver **Ja'Marr Chase** on a nine-yard touchdown pass. The aerial was the first TD throw of Burrow's LSU career and the first scoring reception of Chase's collegiate career. After a three-and-out by the Southeastern offense, LSU drove 46 yards in seven plays with the march ending on Burrow's one-yard TD run, giving the Tigers a 14-0 lead at the 3:20 mark of the first quarter. LSU increased its advantage to 17-0 with 11:21 remaining in the first half when placekicker Cole Tracy nailed a 50-yard field goal, his second 50+ yard three-pointer of the season. Tracy became the first LSU kicker since Colt David in 2008 to make 50+ yard field goals in consecutive games. Burrow hit wide receiver **Stephen Sullivan** on a 40-yard Hail Mary touchdown pass on the final play of the first half to give LSU a 24-0 lead at intermission. The play culminated a 96-yard, seven-play march and marked the second career TD reception for Sullivan. SLU mounted a scoring threat early in the fourth quarter, advancing to the LSU 21-yard line, but cornerback Greedy Williams picked off a Chason Virgil pass at the Tigers' 6-yard line to stymie the drive. Taking over at their 49, the Lions took advantage of the short field and marched to the LSU 3-yard line. However, a bad pass from center on third-and-goal was recovered by LSU's **JaCoby Stevens** at the SLU 18 and returned to the LSU 18. The last of four-consecutive rushes by Edwards-Helaire resulted in a 7-yard touchdown and gave LSU a 31-0 lead with 2:03 to play.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
SELU	0	0	0	0	0
LSU	14	10	0	7	31

LSU	1Q	7:15	Chase 9yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)
LSU	1Q	3:20	Burrow 1yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	11:21	Tracy 50 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	0:00	Sullivan 40 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kicks)
LSU	4Q	2:03	Edwards-Helaire 7 yd run (Tracy kick)

## Team Stats

	SLU	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	18	15
Rushing	8	10
Passing	7	5
Penalty	3	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	65	184
Rushing Attempts	42	35
Average Per Rush	1.5	5.3
Rushing Touchdowns	0	2
Yards Gained Rushing	137	194
Yards Lost Rushing	72	10
NET YARDS PASSING	189	151
Completions-Attempts-Int	23-34-1	10-20-0
Average Per Attempt	5.6	7.6
Average Per Completion	8.2	15.1
Passing Touchdowns	0	2
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	254	335
Total offense plays	76	55
Average Gain Per Play	3.3	6.1
Fumbles: Number-Lost	2-2	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	9-45	7-84
PUNTS-YARDS	6-255	6-266
Average Yards Per Punt	42.5	44.3
KICKOFFS-YARDS	1-40	5-325
Average Yards Per Kickoff	40.0	65.0
Touchbacks	0	5
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-12-0	1-20-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-64-0
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 19	4 of 11
Fourth-Down Conversions	5 of 6	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	0-1	4-4
Touchdowns	0-1	3-4
Field goals	0-1	1-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	2-10	5-44
Points off turnovers	0	14

Game 3

#7 Auburn 21  
#12 LSU 22  
September 15, 2018  
Jordan-Hare Stadium  
Auburn, Ala.  
86,787

LSU							
RUSHING							
	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	
Nick Brossette	19	73	4	69	0	11	
Joe Burrow	10	29	7	22	0	8	
C. Edwards-Helaire	10	24	3	21	1	9	
Justin Jefferson	1	6	0	6	0	6	
Chris Curry	1	2	0	2	0	2	
Derrick Dillion	1	1	0	1	0	1	
PASSING							
	Att.	Comp		Int	Yds	TD	Long Sacks
Joe Burrow	34	15		0	249	1	71 1
Zach V. Rosenberg	1	0		0	0	0	0 0

RECEIVING				
	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	5	97	0	33
Dee Anderson	3	41	0	20
Stephen Sullivan	2	12	0	9
Jonathan Giles	2	10	0	6
Derrick Dillion	1	71	1	71
Nick Brossette	1	11	0	11
C.Edwards-Helaire	1	7	0	7

PUNTING						
	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Josh Growden	2	84	42.0	46	1	1
Zach Von Rosenberg	4	211	52.8	58	2	0

FIELD GOALS			
Att.	Made	Long KICKS	
Cole Tracy	4	3	42 Made: 27,33

ALL RETURNS								
Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jonathan Giles	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Greedy Williams	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	20

AUBURN							
RUSHING							
	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	
J. Whitlow	22	112	8	104	1	19	
Shaun Shivers	7	27	2	25	1	13	
Jarrett Stidham	5	13	8	5	0	8	
Kam Martin	2	4	0	4	0	4	
A.Schwartz	1	0	6	-6	0	0	
PASSING							
	Att.	Comp		Int.	Yds.	TD	Long Sacks
Jarett Stidham	28	16		2	198	1	33 1

RECEIVING				
	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Darius Slayton	3	33	1	20
Ryan Davis	3	23	0	8
Chandler Cox	3	20	0	12
A. Schwartz	2	37	0	28
Seth Williams	2	35	0	19
Asa Martin	1	33	0	33
Jalen Harris	1	12	0	12
Eli Stove	1	5	0	5

PUNTING						
	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Arryn Siposs	5	235	47.0	55	1	0

FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long KICKS						
Anders Carlson	1	0	0						
ALL RETURNS	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
	Ryan Davis	3	24	14	0	0	0	0	0
J. Whitlow	0	0	0	1	36	36	0	0	0

Tracy's Walk-Off Caps Comeback Win at No. 7 Auburn

Cole Tracy made a 42-yard field goal as time expired, as the No. 12-ranked LSU football team defeated No. 7 Auburn, 22-21, on Saturday on The Plains. LSU (3-0, 1-0 SEC) knocked off its second top-10 opponent - No. 8 Miami and No. 7 Auburn - in the first three weeks of the 2018 season, each away from Tiger Stadium. The last team to beat two AP top-10 teams in the first three weeks of a season was Missouri in 1976. LSU quarterback Joe Burrow, a transfer from Ohio State, earned his first SEC victory in one of the most hostile environments, as the visiting Tigers won at Auburn for the first time since 2012. Burrow was 15-of-34 passing for 249 yards including a 71-yard touchdown pass to Derrick Dillon that pulled LSU within two, 21-19, with 8:18 to play. On the final drive of the game, he led the Tigers on a 14-play, 52-yard drive that used the final 5:38 of the clock and ended with Tracy's 42-yard field goal that split the uprights with the clock at 0:00. The walk-off field goal was LSU's first in regulation since at least 1941. Running back Nick Brossette led LSU with 69 rushing yards on 19 carries, while Burrow had 22 net yards on 10 carries including a sack. Wide receiver Justin Jefferson had a team-best 97 yards on five catches, while Dee Anderson added 41 yards on three grabs including a key first-down catch-and-stretch to keep LSU's final drive alive. Tracy, made 3-of-4 field goals with makes from 33, 27 and the game-winner of 42 yards. The miss - his only in nine attempts in 2018 - was from 53 yards in the first quarter. Save 21-straight points by Auburn in a 10-minute segment of the game spanning the second and third quarters, LSU's defense controlled the game. Auburn was held scoreless in the first 24:54 and the final 25:38 of the game. Safety Grant Delpit led LSU with 10 tackles, while linebackers Devin White and Jacob Phillips each had eight. Both Delpit and Greedy Williams had interceptions. LSU outgained Auburn, 370-328, held the ball for 10 minutes longer than Auburn, converted 8-of-20 third downs and overcame a season-high nine penalties for 91 yards. Auburn also had nine penalties for 111 yards, including a key pass interference penalty that setup LSU's winning field goal. Quarterback Jarrett Stidham led the Auburn offense, completing 16-of-28 passes for 198 yards with a touchdown and two interceptions. Redshirt freshman Jalarvious Whitlow had 104 rushing yards on 22 carries with a 7-yard touchdown run, while back Shaun Shivers had 25 yards and a 7-yard score. Darius Slayton caught a 4-yard touchdown pass on third-and-goal to give Auburn a 21-10 lead with 10:38 left in the third quarter. A 20-yard catch by Anderson turned into a 35-yard gain when a face-mask penalty was called. Following a 7-yard run for a first down by Brossette, wide receiver Jonathan Giles drew a pass interference penalty that gave LSU first-and-goal at the 8. When three plays netted one yard, LSU settled for a 27-yard Tracy field goal and trailed 21-13 with 3:58 to play in the third quarter. On the first play of the drive, Burrow got perfect protection and found Dillon streaking across the middle of the field. Burrow's lofted a pass just over the linebacker and into Dillon's hands in stride. Dillon sprinted untouched to the Auburn 10 before dodging a tackle and completing a 71-yard catch-and-run for a touchdown. LSU trailed 21-19 when its two-point pass attempt to Jefferson fell incomplete in the back of the endzone. With less than five minutes on the clock, the Tigers were able to get the ball to Auburn's 24-yard line. The final snap was a 42-yard field goal from Tracy, which ended the game 22-21.

Scoring					
	1	2	3	4	F
AUB	0	14	7	0	21
LSU	7	3	3	9	22
LSU	1Q	9:59	C. Edwards-Helaire 1 yd run (Tracy kick)		
LSU	2Q	8:37	Tracy 33 yd field goal		
AUB	2Q	5:06	Whitlow 7 yd run (Carlson kick)		
AUB	2Q	1:31	Shivers 7 yd run (Carlson kick)		
AUB	3Q	10:38	Slayton 4 yd pass to Stidham (Carlson kick)		
LSU	3Q	3:58	Tracy 27 yd field goal		
LSU	4Q	8:18	Dillion 71 yd pass from Burrow (Burrow pass failed)		
LSU	4Q	0:00	Tracy 42 yd field goal		

Team Stats			AUB	LSU
FIRST DOWNS				
Rushing			19	21
Passing			5	4
Penalty			10	11
NET YARDS RUSHING			4	6
Rushing Attempts			130	121
Average Per Rush			38	42
Rushing Touchdowns			3.4	2.9
Yards Gained Rushing			2	1
Yards Lost Rushing			156	135
NET YARDS PASSING			26	14
Completions-Attempts-Int			198	249
Average Per Attempt			16-28-2	15-35-0
Average Per Completion			7.1	7.1
Passing Touchdowns			12.4	16.6
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS			1	1
Total offense plays			328	370
Average Gain Per Play			66	77
Fumbles: Number-Lost			5.0	4.8
Penalties: Number-Yards			0-0	0-0
PUNTS-YARDS			9-111	9-91
Average Yards Per Punt			5-235	6-295
KICKOFFS-YARDS			47.0	49.2
Average Yards Per Kickoff			4-260	5-322
Touchbacks			65.0	64.4
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD			4	4
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD			3-24-0	1-4-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD			1-36-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD			0-0-0	2-20-0
Third-Down Conversions			0-0-0	0-0-0
Fourth-Down Conversions			4 of 12	8 of 20
Red-Zone Scores-Chances			0 of 1	1 of 2
Touchdowns			3-4	1-3
Field goals			3-4	1-3
Sacks By: Number-Yards			0-4	2-3
Points off turnovers			1-3	1-8
			0	7

# Game 4

Louisiana Tech ..... 21  
#6 LSU ..... 38

September 22, 2018  
Tiger Stadium  
Baton Rouge, La.  
102,321

## LSU

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
C. Edwards-Helaire	20	136	0	136	2	28
Nick Brossette	23	87	9	78	3	17
Joe Burrow	4	15	13	2	0	11
Tory Carter	1	2	0	2	0	2

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	28	16	0	191	0	28	1

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Dee Anderson	5	80	0	28
Foster Moreau	4	33	0	12
Ja'Marr Chase	2	30	0	21
Stephen Sullivan	2	27	0	19
Justin Jefferson	2	12	0	9
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	9	0	9

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	4	199	49.8	58	2	1
Josh Growden	1	30	30.0	30	1	0

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	1	1	24	

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Ed Paris	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	41	26	0	0	0

## LOUISIANA TECH

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Jaqwis Dancy	7	32	1	31	0	13
Kameron McKnight	4	26	0	26	0	17
Israel Tucker	9	25	3	22	0	6
J'Mar Smith	6	15	7	8	0	13

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
J'Mar Smith	50	27	1	330	3	42	2

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Adrian Hardy	10	181	2	42
Teddy Veal	4	39	0	15
Rhashid Bonnette	3	16	0	8
Jaqwis Dancy	2	21	0	12
Israel Tucker	2	20	0	15
Cee Jay Powell	2	12	0	7
Alfred Smith	2	7	0	4
Javonte Woodard	1	33	0	33
Bobby Holly	1	1	1	1

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Brady Farlow	2	78	39.0	40	2	0
Davan Dyer	3	100	33.3	35	1	0

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Bailey Hale	1	0	0	

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.

## Backs Combine for Five TDs in Victory Over Tech

LSU running backs **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** and **Nick Brossette** combined for 214 yards and five touchdowns, as the No. 6-ranked Tigers improved to 4-0 with a 38-21 victory over Louisiana Tech. After LSU jumped out to a 24-0 lead midway through the second quarter, Louisiana Tech (2-1) gave LSU all it could handle. The Bulldogs scored 21 unanswered points including a 42-yard touchdown pass from J'Mar Smith to Adrian Hardy with 12:57 to play. However, LSU responded with two touchdowns in a six-minute span, which sandwiched a defensive stop and turnover on downs in Bulldogs territory. Sophomore Edwards-Helaire had career-bests of 20 carries, 136 yards and two touchdowns, while Brossette tallied 78 yards on 20 carries and scored on runs of 1, 1 and 2 yards. LSU quarterback **Joe Burrow** completed 16-of-28 passes for 191 yards, as the Tigers amassed 409 yards of total offense. Burrow's 21-yard pass to freshman wide receiver **Ja'Marr Chase** setup Brossette's first touchdowns. Cornerback **Kristian Fulton** forced a fumble and linebacker **Devin White** returned it to the Louisiana Tech 3, leading to Brossette's second score on the first play of the second quarter. Following a **Cole Tracy** 24-yard field goal, LSU defensive back **Ed Paris** intercepted a pass broken up by White at the Bulldogs 28. On the next play, Edwards-Helaire scored to give LSU a 24-0 lead. Linebacker **Jacob Phillips** had a team-high 13 tackles, while White added 11 including 2.5 behind the line of scrimmage and three pass breakups. Safety **Todd Harris Jr.**, who started in place of **John Battle**, had nine tackles. Louisiana Tech quarterback J'Mar Smith finished 27-of-50 passing for 330 yards with three touchdowns and one interception. His top target was Adrian Hardy, who had 10 catches for 181 yards with touchdowns of 20 and 42 yards.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
LA TECH	0	7	7	7	21
LSU	7	17	0	14	38

LSU	1Q	9:20	Brossette 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	14:57	Brossette 1 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	2Q	9:17	Tracy 24 yd field goal
LSU	2Q	8:22	Edwards-Helaire 28 yd run (Tracy kick)
LA TECH	2Q	4:23	Hardy 24 yd pass from Smith (Hale kick)
LA TECH	3Q	9:10	Holly 1 yd pass from Smith (Hale kick)
LA TECH	4Q	12:57	Hardy 42 yd pass from Smith (Hale kick)
LSU	4Q	8:06	Brossette 2 yd run (Tracy kick)
LSU	4Q	2:23	Edwards-Helaire 1 yd run (Tracy kick)

## Team Stats

	LA TECH	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	21	25
Rushing	5	16
Passing	14	8
Penalty	2	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	87	218
Rushing Attempts	26	48
Average Per Rush	3.3	4.5
Rushing Touchdowns	0	5
Yards Gained Rushing	98	240
Yards Lost Rushing	11	22
NET YARDS PASSING	330	191
Completions-Attempts-Int	27-50-1	16-28-0
Average Per Attempt	6.6	6.8
Average Per Completion	12.2	11.9
Passing Touchdowns	3	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	417	409
Total offense plays	76	76
Average Gain Per Play	5.5	5.4
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	6-48	4-45
PUNTS-YARDS	5-178	5-229
Average Yards Per Punt	35.6	45.8
KICKOFFS-YARDS	4-219	7-455
Average Yards Per Kickoff	54.8	65.0
Touchbacks	1	7
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-41-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-29-0
Third-Down Conversions	9 of 18	9 of 16
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	5-5
Touchdowns	2-2	4-5
Field goals	0-2	1-5
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-13	2-7
Points off turnovers	0	14

Game 5

Ole Miss 16  
#5 LSU 45  
September 29, 2018  
Tiger Stadium  
Baton Rouge, La.  
100,224

LSU						
RUSHING						
	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Joe Burrow	9	98	2	96	1	35
Nick Brossette	20	80	8	72	1	14
C. Edwards-Helaire	11	68	1	67	1	17
Justin Jefferson	1	19	0	19	0	19
Lanard Fournette	3	13	0	13	0	7
Stephen Sullivan	1	11	0	11	0	11
Tory Carter	1	2	0	2	0	2
Chris Curry	3	4	2	2	0	3

PASSING						
	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long Sacks
Joe Burrow	25	18	0	292	3	65 1

RECEIVING				
	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Justin Jefferson	5	99	2	65
Stephen Sullivan	5	50	0	19
Racey McMath	2	42	0	23
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	52	0	52
Ja'Marr Chase	1	21	1	21
Lanard Fournette	1	12	0	12
Foster Moreau	1	9	0	9
Nick Brossette	1	6	0	6
Jonathan Giles	1	1	0	1

PUNTING						
	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	1	44	44.0	44	0	0

FIELD GOALS				Long KICKS	
	Att.	Made			
Cole Tracy	2	1		26	

Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jontre Kirklin	1	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	2	51	32	0	0

OLE MISS						
RUSHING						
	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Scottie Phillips	16	98	2	96	1	24
Jordan Ta'amu	8	32	7	25	0	11
Isaiah Woullard	6	25	3	22	0	12
Armani Linton	1	7	0	7	0	7

PASSING						
	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long Sacks
Jordan Ta'amu	38	19	1	178	0	35 1

RECEIVING				
	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
A.J. Brown	9	72	0	35
D.K. Metcalf	3	37	0	22
DaMarkus Lodge	3	23	0	10
Elijah Moore	2	18	0	16
Braylon Sanders	1	19	0	19
Dawson Knox	1	9	0	9

PUNTING						
	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Mac Brown	6	287	47.8	63	1	0

FIELD GOALS				Long KICKS	
	Att.	Made			
Luke Logan	3	3		40	Made: 17, 30

Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Elijah Moore	1	3	3	1	20	20	0	0

No. 5 Football Balanced in Ole Miss Blow-out, 45-16

Fifth-ranked LSU rolled up 573 yards of total offense - 292 through the air and 281 on the ground - in a 45-16 victory over Ole Miss on a rainy Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. LSU (5-0, 2-0 SEC) was led by quarterback **Joe Burrow**, who was 18-of-25 passing with three touchdowns while running for a team-best 96 yards and a touchdown. Burrow connected with nine different receivers including wide receiver **Justin Jefferson** who had a team-high five catches for 99 yards with touchdowns of 65 and 5 yards. **Stephen Sullivan** added five catches for 50 yards while **Racey McMath** had his first two career catches for 42 yards. Along with Burrow's 96 net yards rushing, running back **Nick Brossette** had 72 net yards with a 4-yard touchdown run late in the first quarter that put the Tiger ahead, 14-3. **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** added 67 net yards on 11 carries with a 3-yard touchdown run midway through the second quarter. LSU ran 50 times for 281 yards, converted 7-of-12 third downs and overcame two turnovers. The Tigers had 33 first downs - LSU's most since 1978 - and held the ball for 35:17. Though the Tigers' offensive line got a boot with the return of tackle **Adrian Magee**, LSU started its fifth different combination in as many games. Sophomore **Donavaughn Campbell** earned his first start at left guard in place of an injured **Garrett Brumfield**. Defensively, LSU held the Rebels in check throughout the contest, beginning with a diving interception by safety **Grant Delpit** on Ole Miss' second play from scrimmage. Cornerback **Greedy Williams** led the Tigers with 10 tackles, while Delpit had five including 2.5 behind the line of scrimmage. Linebackers **Devin White** and **Jacob Phillips** collected six tackles each. Saturday's 8:15 p.m. CT kickoff led to the latest ending time for an LSU home game officially recorded (since 1979). Ole Miss (3-2, 0-2 SEC) committed 17 penalties for 167 yards, the highest by an LSU opponent on record (since 1937). Rebels quarterback Jordan Ta'amu was 19-of-38 passing for 178 yards. Ole Miss running back Scottie Phillips ran 16 times for 96 net yards with a 1-yard touchdown run late in the third quarter.

Scoring		1	2	3	4	F
OLE MISS		3	3	7	3	16
LSU		14	14	7	10	45
OM	1Q	9:06	Logan 30 yd field goal			
LSU	1Q	5:59	Chase 21 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)			
LSU	1Q	0:57	Brossette 4 yd field goal			
LSU	2Q	8:59	Edwards-Helaire 3 yd run (Tracy kick)			
LSU	2Q	7:41	Jefferson 65 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)			
OM	2Q	0:02	Logan 17 yd field goal			
OM	3Q	3:45	Phillips 1 yd run (Logan kick)			
LSU	3Q	1:48	Jefferson 5 yd pass from Burrow (Tracy kick)			
OM	4Q	13:10	Logan 40 yd field goal			
LSU	4Q	8:45	Tracy 26 yd field goal			
LSU	4Q	2:56	Burrow 35 yd run (Tracy kick)			

Team Stats	OM	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	18	33
Rushing	9	16
Passing	8	10
Penalty	1	7
NET YARDS RUSHING	150	281
Rushing Attempts	31	50
Average Per Rush	4.8	5.6
Rushing Touchdowns	1	3
Yards Gained Rushing	162	295
Yards Lost Rushing	12	14
NET YARDS PASSING	178	292
Completions-Attempts-Int	19-38-1	18-25-0
Average Per Attempt	4.7	11.7
Average Per Completion	9.4	16.2
Passing Touchdowns	0	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	328	573
Total offense plays	69	75
Average Gain Per Play	4.8	7.6
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	2-2
Penalties: Number-Yards	17-167	5-40
PUNTS-YARDS	6-287	1-44
Average Yards Per Punt	47.8	44.0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-299	8-505
Average Yards Per Kickoff	59.8	63.1
Touchbacks	0	0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	1-3-0	1-5-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-20-0	2-51-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	5 of 15	7 of 12
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 3	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	4-6
Touchdowns	1-3	3-6
Field goals	2-3	1-6
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-2	1-5
Points off turnovers	3	0



# Game 6

#22 Florida

27

October 6, 2018

Ben Hill-Griffin Stadium

Gainesville, Fla.

90283

#5 LSU

19

## LSU

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Nick Brossette	15	102	7	95	2	47
C. Edwards-Helaire	13	56	1	55	0	16
Joe Burrow	10	50	28	22	0	21
Stephen Sullivan	1	9	0	9	0	9
Derrick Dillon	1	0	0	0	0	0
Chris Curry	1	0	1	-1	0	0

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks
Joe Burrow	34	19	2	191	0	38	5

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Derrick Dillon	4	42	0	23
Justin Jefferson	3	50	0	38
Jonathan Giles	3	12	0	7
Nick Brossette	2	28	0	15
Stephen Sullivan	2	24	0	13
Dee Anderson	2	13	0	7
Foster Moreau	1	14	0	14
Terrace Marshall Jr.	1	9	0	9
C. Edwards-Helaire	1	-1	0	0

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Zach Von Rosenberg	5	229	45.8	61	2	0
Josh Growden	3	115	38.3	41	2	0

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
Cole Tracy	2	2	42	Made: 33

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Jonathan Giles	4	41	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	1	10	10	0	0	0
Grant Delpit	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jontre Kirklin	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

## FLORIDA

### RUSHING

	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long
Lamical Perine	17	85	0	85	2	23
Jordan Scarlett	14	66	1	65	0	11
Feleipe Franks	6	42	0	42	0	13
Kadarius Toney	4	25	0	25	0	9

### PASSING

	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Feleipe Franks	27	12	1	161	1	49	0
Lucas Krull	1	1	0	15	0	15	0

### RECEIVING

	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
Van Jefferson	4	44	0	26
Josh Hammond	3	85	0	49
Moral Stephens	2	11	1	8
Feleipe Franks	1	15	0	15
C'yontai Lewis	1	9	0	9
Lamical Perine	1	7	0	7
Trevon Grimes	1	5	0	5

### PUNTING

	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB
Tommy Townsend	9	432	48.0	70	3	1

### FIELD GOALS

	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS
--	------	------	------	-------

### ALL RETURNS

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Donovan Stiner	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Freddie Swain	3	-2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brad Stewart	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	25

## No. 5 Football Suffers First Loss, 27-19

In a back-and-forth game in The Swamp, No. 22 Florida scored with eight minutes remaining and held off the fifth-ranked Tigers, 27-19, on Saturday. LSU (5-1, 2-1 SEC) suffered its first defeat of the 2018 season while facing three ranked teams away from Tiger Stadium in its first six games. Florida improved to 5-1 overall and 4-1 in SEC play. With 11:14 remaining, LSU took a 19-15 lead after running back **Nick Brossette's** second touchdown of the game. However, the Tigers two-point attempt was batted away and Florida answered with a nine-play, 75-yard drive to take earn a 20-19 lead. Florida earned the final margin with 1:45 to play when **Joe Burrow** threw his first interception in 160 pass attempts as a Tiger. Florida's Brad Stewart Jr. returned it 25 yards for a touchdown. Brossette netting 95 rushing yards on 15 carries, while **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** added 55 yards on 13 carries. Burrow was 19-of-34 passing for 191 yards. He was sacked five times for minus-30 yards, but finished with 22 net rushing yards. **Derrick Dillon** had a team-high four catches for 42 yards, while **Justin Jefferson** added three catches for 50 yards. In a statistically-even contest, Florida outgained LSU, 391-371. LSU had three turnovers while Florida had one.

## Scoring

	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	7	3	3	6	19
FLORIDA	0	14	0	13	27

LSU	1Q	11:43	Brossette 4 yd run (Tracy kick)
UF	2Q	12:30	Perine 1 yd run (McPherson kick)
LSU	2Q	3:10	Tracy 33 yd field goal
UF	2Q	1:09	Stephens 3 yd pass from Franks (McPherson kick)
LSU	3Q	4:16	Tracy 42 yd field goal
LSU	4Q	11:14	Brossette 1 yd run (Burrow pass failed)
UF	4Q	8:48	Perine 2 yd run (Franks pass failed)
UF	4Q	1:45	Stewart 25 yd interception return (McPherson kick)

## Team Stats

	LSU	UF
FIRST DOWNS	20	19
Rushing	9	11
Passing	8	6
Penalty	3	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	180	215
Rushing Attempts	41	43
Average Per Rush	4.4	5.0
Rushing Touchdowns	2	2
Yards Gained Rushing	217	218
Yards Lost Rushing	37	3
NET YARDS PASSING	191	176
Completions-Attempts-Int	19-34-2	13-28-1
Average Per Attempt	5.6	6.3
Average Per Completion	10.1	13.5
Passing Touchdowns	0	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	371	391
Total offense plays	75	71
Average Gain Per Play	4.9	5.5
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	8-75	11-116
PUNTS-YARDS	8-344	9-432
Average Yards Per Punt	43.0	48.0
KICKOFFS-YARDS	5-305	5-338
Average Yards Per Kickoff	61.0	67.6
Touchbacks	4	4
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	5-42-0	3--2-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-10-0	0-0-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	2-25-1
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions	4 of 17	4 of 13
Fourth-Down Conversions	1 of 2	0 of 0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	3-3	3-4
Touchdowns	2-3	3-4
Field goals	1-3	0-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	0-0	5-30
Points off turnovers	0	7

Game 7

#2 GEORGIA 16  
#13 LSU 36  
October 13, 2018  
Tiger Stadium  
Baton Rouge, La.  
102321

LSU

RUSHING									
	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long			
C. Edwards-Helaire	19	146	1	145	0	47			
Joe Burrow	13	89	23	66	2	59			
Nick Brossette	16	66	2	64	1	12			
Jontre Kirklin	1	2	0	2	0	2			
PASSING									
	Att.	Comp		Int	Yds	TD	Long	Sacks	
Joe Burrow	30	15		0	200	0	50	3	
RECEIVING									
	No.	Yds.	TD	Long					
Justin Jefferson	6	108	0	50					
Terrace Marshall Jr.	2	43	0	37					
Ja'Marr Chase	2	7	0	5					
Foster Moreau	1	12	0	12					
Tory Carter	1	10	0	10					
Derrick Dillon	1	9	0	9					
Stephen Sullivan	1	6	0	6					
Jontre Kirklin	1	5	0	5					
PUNTING									
	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB			
Zach Von Rosenberg	3	124	41.3	48	0	0			
Josh Growden	1	40	40.0	40	1	0			
FIELD GOALS									
	Att.	Made		Long	KICKS				
Cole Tracy	5	5		39	Made: 24, 30, 33, 36				
ALL RETURNS									
	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
John Battle	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
C. Edwards-Helaire	0	0	0	1	7	7	0	0	0
Kristian Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

GEORGIA								
RUSHING								
	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long		
D'Andre Swift	12	72	0	72	0	18		
Elijah Holyfield	7	56	0	56	1	17		
Brian Herrien	2	4	1	30	4	1.5		
Justin Fields	1	3	0	3	0	3		
Mecole Hardman	1	0	0	0	0	0		
Rodrigo Blankenship	1	0	2	-2	0	0		
Jake Fromm	6	4	23	-19	0	2		
PASSING								
	Att.	Comp		Int.	Yds.	TD	Long Sacks	
Jake Fromm	34	16		2	209	1	35 3	
RECEIVING								
	No.	Yds.	TD	Long				
Riley Ridley	3	75	1	35				
Isaac Nauta	3	47	0	23				
Jeremiah Holloman	3	26	0	9				
Mecole Hardman	2	23	0	15				
D'Andre Swift	2	21	0	13				
Terry Godwin	1	9	0	9				
Elijah Holyfield	1	7	0	7				
Brian Herrien	1	1	0	1				
PUNTING								
	No.	Yds.	Avg.	Long	I20	TB		
Jake Camarda	6	213	35.5	44	1	0		
FIELD GOALS								
	Att.	Made	Long KICKS					
Rodrigo Blankenship	1	1	40					
ALL RETURNS								
	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions	
	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds. Lg.
Mecole Hardman	1	27	27	1	14	14	0	0 0

LSU Runs Over No. 2 Georgia in Overflow Tiger Stadium

Georgia walked into a raucous cage Tiger fans call Death Valley on Saturday afternoon wearing its SEC title belt, undefeated and ranked second in the nation. The 2017 national runners-up left with their first loss, an emphatic 36-16 beat down by an inspired 13th-ranked LSU football team. In front of a sold-out Tiger Stadium which overflowed onto the field following the final whistle, LSU (6-1, 3-1 SEC) recorded its third AP Top-2 victory in stadium history - 1997 versus No. 1 Florida and 1961 versus No. 2 Ole Miss. After suffering its first loss on the road to then-No. 22 Florida last Saturday, LSU whipped Georgia to the tune of 475 yards - 275 on the ground and 200 through the air. The Tigers were plus-four in turnover margin, converted 4-of-4 fourth downs (for the first time since 2007 game vs. Florida) and possessed the ball for nearly 34 minutes. LSU quarterback **Joe Burrow** finished 15-of-30 passing and added 66 rushing yards on 13 attempts, including a 59-yarder to the Georgia 4 when the Tigers were attempting to run out the clock on the statement victory. Sophomore running back **Clyde Edwards-Helaire** had 145 rushing yards on 19 carries, while senior **Nick Brossette** had 64 yards on 16 carries including a 4-yard touchdown run that capped off Burrow's long scamper. Wide receiver **Justin Jefferson** had a career-high 108 receiving yards on six catches. Senior placekicker **Cole Tracy** scored half of LSU's 36 points, making all five of his field goals (33, 36, 39, 24, 30) and all three PAT's. His 18 kicking points are an LSU record (since 1949). LSU's defense stepped up with its most complete performance of the season, holding a powerful Georgia offense to 322 yards including 113 on the ground and 209 through the air. Linebacker **Devin White** had a game-high 13 tackles, safety **John Battle** added eight, and **Kary Vincent Jr.**, **Grant Delpit** and **Michael Divinity Jr.** each had seven. Georgia managed only 36 rushing yards in the second half, as LSU built a 16-0 halftime advantage and forced Bulldogs quarterback Jake Fromm into passing situations. Fromm finished 16-of-34 passing for 209 yards with a 27-yard touchdown pass to Riley Ridley in the fourth quarter and two interceptions. Bulldogs running back D'Andre Swift had 72 rushing yards while Elijah Holyfield added 56 on seven carries including a 10-yard touchdown run in the third quarter that pulled Georgia within 10, 19-9. LSU's special teams also came through in a big way, forcing a fumble on a sniffed-out fake field goal in the first quarter and another recovered on a kickoff by Tigers freshman placekicker **Avery Atkins** at the Georgia 14.

Scoring		1	2	3	4	F
LSU		3	13	3	17	36
UGA		0	0	9	7	16
LSU	1Q	9:32	Tracy 33 yd kick			
LSU	2Q	13:34	Burrow 1 yd run (Tracy kick)			
LSU	2Q	11:22	Tracy 36 yd field goal			
LSU	2Q	5:09	Tracy 39 yd field goal			
UGA	3Q	9:03	Blankenship 40 yd field goal			
LSU	3Q	3:00	Tracy 24 yd field goal			
UGA	3Q	0:07	Holyfield 10 yd run (Swift rush failed)			
LSU	4Q	9:31	Burrow 1 yd run (Tracy kick)			
LSU	4Q	7:20	Tracy 30 yd field goal			
UGA	4Q	6:00	Ridley 27 yd pass from Fromm (Blankenship kick)			
LSU	4Q	4:14	Brossette 4 yd run (Tracy kick)			

Team Stats		UGA	LSU
FIRST DOWNS		18	20
Rushing		7	10
Passing		10	9
Penalty		1	1
NET YARDS RUSHING		113	275
Rushing Attempts		30	51
Average Per Rush		3.8	5.4
Rushing Touchdowns		1	3
Yards Gained Rushing		139	303
Yards Lost Rushing		26	28
NET YARDS PASSING		209	200
Completions-Attempts-Int		16-34-2	15-30-0
Average Per Attempt		6.1	6.7
Average Per Completion		13.1	13.3
Passing Touchdowns		1	0
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS		322	475
Total offense plays		64	81
Average Gain Per Play		5.0	5.9
Fumbles: Number-Lost		2-2	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards		4-20	2-19
PUNTS-YARDS		6-213	4-164
Average Yards Per Punt		35.5	41.0
KICKOFFS-YARDS		4-244	9-585
Average Yards Per Kickoff		61.0	65.0
Touchbacks		3	8
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD		1-27-0	0-0-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD		1-14-0	1-7-0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD		1-0-0	2-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD		0-0-0	0-0-0
Third-Down Conversions		5 of 14	6 of 19
Fourth-Down Conversions		0 of 1	4 of 4
Red-Zone Scores-Chances		2-3	8-8
Touchdowns		1-3	3-8
Field goals		1-3	5-8
Sacks By: Number-Yards		3-23	3-21
Points off turnovers		0	13

## 2018 NUMERICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL./EXP.	HOMETOWN (HS/PREVIOUS SCHOOL)
1	Ja'Marr Chase	WR	6-1	205	Fr.-HS	Metairie, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
1	Kelvin Joseph	CB	6-1	195	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Scotlandville Magnet HS)
2	Justin Jefferson	WR	6-2	185	So.-1L	Destrehan, La. (Destrehan HS)
3	AJ Aycock	QB	6-4	200	Fr.-HS	Jonesboro, Ark. (The Academies at Jonesboro HS)
3	JaCoby Stevens	S	6-2	225	So.-1L	Murfreesboro, Tenn. (Oakland HS)
4	Nick Brossette	RB	6-0	221	Sr.-3L	Baton Rouge, La. (University HS)
4	K'Lavon Chaisson	OLB	6-4	238	So.-1L	Houston, Texas (North Shore HS)
5	Alex Aucoin	QB	6-0	165	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Parkview Baptist HS)
5	Kary Vincent Jr.	CB	5-10	181	So.-1L	Port Arthur, Texas (Port Arthur Memorial HS)
6	Terrace Marshall Jr.	WR	6-4	209	Fr.-HS	Bossier City, La. (Parkway HS)
6	Jacob Phillips	LB	6-4	229	So.-1L	Nashville, Tenn. (East Nashville HS)
8	Jordan Loving	QB	6-4	218	Fr.-HS	Reserve, La. (Riverside Academy)
8	Patrick Queen	LB	6-2	232	So.-1L	Livonia, La. (Livonia HS)
9	Joe Burrow	QB	6-4	216	Jr.-TR	The Plains, Ohio (Ohio St.) (Athens HS)
9	Grant Delpit	S	6-3	203	So.-1L	Houston, Texas (IMG Academy)
10	Stephen Sullivan	WR	6-7	232	Jr.-2L	Donaldsonville, La. (Donaldsonville HS)
11	Terrence Alexander	CB	6-0	182	Sr.-TR	New Orleans, La. (Stanford) (John Curtis HS)
11	Dee Anderson	WR	6-6	229	Jr.-2L	DeSoto, Texas (DeSoto HS)
12	Jonathan Giles	WR	6-1	186	Jr.-TR	Missouri City, Texas (Texas Tech) (Elkins HS)
13	Jontre Kirklin	CB/WR	6-0	182	So.-1L	Lutcher, La. (Lutcher HS)
13	Andre Sale	QB	6-4	209	So.-TR	Little Rock, Ark. (Tennessee Tech) (Catholic HS for Boys)
14	Ja'Vaughn Narcisse	DB	5-10	191	Fr.-RS	St. Martinville, La. (Catholic-New Iberia HS)
15	Myles Brennan	QB	6-5	183	So.-1L	Long Beach, Miss. (St. Stanislaus HS)
16	Tiger Scheyd	WR	6-1	191	Sr.-SQ	Miramar Beach, Fla. (Fort Walton Beach HS)
17	Racey McMath	WR	6-3	221	So.-SQ	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr HS)
17	Jabari Murray	DB	6-2	168	Fr.-HS	Oakland, Calif. (Oakland Tech HS)
18	Foster Moreau	TE	6-6	256	Sr.-3L	New Orleans, La. (Jesuit HS)
19	Derrick Dillon	WR	5-11	184	Jr.-2L	Franklinton, La. (Pine HS)
21	Ed Paris	S	6-0	208	Sr.-3L	Arlington, Texas (Mansfield Timberview HS)
22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	RB	5-9	212	So.-1L	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
22	Kristian Fulton	CB	6-0	192	Jr.-1L	Metairie, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
23	Micah Baskerville	LB	6-2	233	Fr.-HS	Shreveport, La. (Evangel Christian Academy)
24	Chris Curry	RB	6-0	219	Fr.-HS	Lehigh Acres, Fla. (Lehigh HS)
25	Jonathan Baker	S	6-1	176	Jr.-HS	Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)
25	Tae Provens	RB	6-2	198	Fr.-HS	Gurley, Ala. (Madison County HS)
26	John Battle	S	6-2	206	Sr.-3L	Hallandale, Fla. (Hallandale HS)
27	Lanard Fournette	RB	5-11	206	Jr.-2L	New Orleans, La. (St. Augustine HS)
27	Treven Kately	DB	5-11	195	Fr.-RS	Lafayette, La. (Lafayette Christian Academy)
28	Danny Bushland	WR	6-1	178	Fr.-HS	Austin, Texas (St. Michael's Catholic Academy)
28	Mannie Netherly	CB	6-3	199	So.-SQ	Crosby, Texas (Crosby HS)
29	Greedy Williams	CB	6-3	184	So.-1L	Shreveport, La. (Calvary Baptist Academy)
30	Eric Monroe	S	6-1	200	So.-1L	Houston, Texas (North Shore HS)
30	Michael Ostrom	WR	6-0	188	Sr.-SQ	Baton Rouge, La. (St. Michael The Archangel HS)
31	Justin Jones	RB	5-8	184	So.-1L	Dallas, Texas (St. Mark's School of Texas)
31	Cameron Lewis	S	6-2	201	So.-SQ	Monroe, La. (Wossman HS)
32	Avery Atkins	PK	6-1	210	Fr.-HS	Auburn, Ala. (Auburn HS)
32	Amire Loftis	S	6-1	208	Jr.-JC	Walpole, Mass. (Dean College) (Walpole HS)
33	Todd Harris Jr.	S	5-11	186	So.-1L	Plaquemine, La. (Plaquemine HS)
34	Connor Culp	PK	6-0	203	So.-1L	Phoenix, Ariz. (Desert Vista HS)
34	Zach Sheffer	TE	6-3	223	Fr.-HS	Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla. (Nease HS)
35	Damone Clark	LB	6-4	238	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
36	Derian Moore	S	6-1	202	So.-TR	Houma, La. (Nicholls) (H.L. Bourgeois HS)
36	Cole Tracy	PK	5-11	188	Sr.-TR	Camarillo, Calif. (Assumption College) (Newbury Park HS)
38	Keith Fulton	WR	5-10	199	So.-TR	Metairie, La. (Grossmont College) (Rummel HS)
38	Josh Growden	P	6-2	199	Jr.-2L	Sydney, Australia (Clare HS)
39	Lloyd Cole	CB	5-11	184	Jr.-TR	Bossier City, La. (Grambling) (Parkway HS)
39	Jack Gonsoulin	PK	5-9	165	Jr.-1L	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
40	Devin White	LB	6-1	240	Jr.-2L	Springhill, La. (North Webster HS)
41	David Ducre	TE	6-1	242	Sr.-2L	Slidell, La. (Lakeshore HS)
42	Hunter Faust	LB	6-2	217	Fr.-HS	Metairie, La. (Jesuit HS)

## ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

NO.	NAME	POS.
11	Terrence Alexander	CB
99	Ed Alexander	NT
11	Dee Anderson	WR
46	Andre Anthony	OLB
32	Avery Atkins	PK
5	Alex Aucoin	QB
3	AJ Aycock	QB
25	Jonathan Baker	S
23	Micah Baskerville	LB
26	John Battle	S
15	Myles Brennan	QB
43	Matt Brock	FB
4	Nick Brossette	RB
78	Garrett Brumfield	OG
89	Colby Brunet	WR
9	Joe Burrow	QB
28	Danny Bushland	WR
71	Donavaughn Campbell	OL
44	Tory Carter	FB
4	K'Lavon Chaisson	OLB
77	Saahdiq Charles	OT
1	Ja'Marr Chase	WR
55	Jarell Cherry	OLB
35	Damone Clark	LB
39	Lloyd Cole	CB
54	Davin Cotton	DT
53	Will Cox	SNP
34	Connor Culp	PK
24	Chris Curry	RB
79	Lloyd Cushenberry III	CB
76	Austin Deculus	OL
9	Grant Delpit	S
19	Derrick Dillon	WR
45	Michael Divinity	Jr.
41	David Ducre	TE
22	Clyde Edwards-Helaire	RB
92	Neil Farrell Jr.	DE
42	Hunter Faust	LB
91	Breiden Fehoko	DE
48	Blake Ferguson	SNP
27	Lanard Fournette	RB
22	Kristian Fulton	CB
38	Keith Fulton	WR
47	Trey Gallman	FB
12	Jonathan Giles	WR
39	Jack Gonsoulin	PK
38	Josh Growden	P
44	Kody Hall	LB
33	Todd Harris Jr.	S
57	Chasen Hines	OG
86	Aaron Hodoh	WR
2	Justin Jefferson	WR
47	Nelson Jenkins III	DT
83	Jaray Jenkins	WR
31	Justin Jones	RB
82	Kenan Jones	WR
1	Kelvin Joseph	CB
27	Treven Kately	DB
45	Stephen King	TE
13	Jontre Kirklin	CB/WR

## 2018 NUMERICAL ROSTER

42	Aaron Moffitt	TE	6-3	262	Fr.-RS	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
43	Matt Brock	FB	6-2	234	Jr.-RS	Chattanooga, Tenn. (McCallie School)
43	Ray Thornton	OLB	6-4	226	So.-1L	Killeen, Texas (Shoemaker HS)
44	Tory Carter	FB	6-2	259	So.-1L	Leesburg, Ga. (Lee County HS)
44	Kody Hall	LB	6-2	240	Jr.-SQ	Nacogdoches, Texas (Blinn CC) (Burnet HS)
45	Michael Divinity Jr.	OLB	6-2	238	Jr.-2L	Marrero, La. (John Ehret HS)
45	Stephen King	TE	6-7	242	Fr.-HS	Alexandria, Va. (Hayfield Secondary School)
46	Andre Anthony	OLB	6-4	238	So.-SQ	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr HS)
46	Zach Von Rosenberg	P	6-5	245	So.-1L	Lake Charles, La. (Zachary HS)
47	Trey Gallman	FB	6-3	246	Sr.-SQ	Prairieville, La. (Dutchtown HS)
47	Nelson Jenkins III	DT	6-4	305	Fr.-HS	Plaquemine, La. (Plaquemine HS)
48	Blake Ferguson	SNP	6-4	235	Jr.-2L	Buford, Ga. (Buford HS)
48	Dantrieze Scott	OLB	6-5	229	Fr.-HS	Ferriday, La. (Ferriday HS)
48	Carlton Smith	TE	6-3	235	Fr.-RS	Houston, Texas (Lamar HS)
49	Jansen Mayea	TE	6-4	237	Fr.-HS	New Iberia, La. (Westgate HS)
49	Travez Moore	DE	6-4	253	Jr.-JC	Bastrop, La. (Copiah Lincoln CC) (Bastrop HS)
51	Dare Rosenthal	DT	6-8	333	Fr.-HS	Ferriday, La. (Ferriday HS)
53	Will Cox	SNP	6-4	267	Fr.-HS	Benton, La. (Benton HS)
53	Cameron Prudhomme	OLB	6-3	214	Fr.-HS	Newport Beach, Calif. (Corona del Mar HS)
54	Davin Cotton	DT	6-4	279	Fr.-HS	Shreveport, La. (Evangel Christian Academy)
54	Rory Luke	OL	6-4	273	Jr.-SQ	New Orleans, La. (Brother Martin HS)
55	Jarell Cherry	OLB	6-3	235	Fr.-HS	Dallas, Texas (Carter HS)
57	Chasen Hines	OG	6-4	336	Fr.-HS	Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)
58	Jared Small	LB	5-11	204	Fr.-RS	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
59	Seth Newsome	DE	6-1	253	So.-SQ	Fredericksburg, Va. (Mountain View HS)
61	Cameron Wire	OT	6-7	296	Fr.-HS	Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)
62	Justin Mikush	OL	6-4	290	Sr.-SQ	Tomball, Texas (Klein Oak HS)
65	Jakori Savage	OL	6-6	296	So.-1L	Bay Minette, Ala. (Baldwin County HS)
67	Cole Smith	C	6-3	285	Fr.-HS	Pontotoc, Miss. (Pontotoc HS)
68	Damien Lewis	OG	6-3	322	Jr.-JC	Canton, Miss. (Northwest Mississippi CC) (Canton HS)
69	Turner Simmers	OL	6-6	304	Sr.-SQ	Prairieville, La. (St. Amant HS)
71	Donavaughn Campbell	OL	6-4	351	So.-1L	Ponchatoula, La. (Ponchatoula HS)
72	Tyler Shelvin	NT	6-3	362	Fr.-RS	Lafayette, La. (Notre Dame HS)
73	Adrian Magee	OL	6-4	335	Jr.-2L	Franklinton, La. (Franklinton HS)
74	Badara Traore	OT	6-7	323	Jr.-JC	Hyde Park, Mass. (ASA College) (Matignon HS)
75	Michael Smith	OL	6-1	331	So.-SQ	Killeen, Texas (Ellison HS)
76	Austin Deculus	OL	6-7	321	So.-1L	Cypress, Texas (Cy-Fair HS)
77	Saahdiq Charles	OT	6-5	305	So.-1L	Jackson, Miss. (Madison-Ridgeland Academy)
78	Garrett Brumfield	OG	6-4	303	Sr.-3L	Baton Rouge, La. (University HS)
79	Lloyd Cushenberry III	C	6-4	309	So.-1L	Geismar, La. (Dutchtown HS)
80	Jamal Pettigrew	TE	6-7	241	So.-1L	New Orleans, La. (Saint Augustine HS)
81	Thaddeus Moss	TE	6-3	225	So.-TR	Charleston, W.Va. (NC State) (Mallard Creek HS)
82	Kenan Jones	WR	6-3	210	Fr.-HS	Berwick, La. (Berwick HS)
83	Jaray Jenkins	WR	6-3	194	Fr.-HS	Jena, La. (Jena HS)
85	Michael Martin	WR	5-8	168	Fr.-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (University HS)
86	Aaron Hodoh	WR	6-4	181	Fr.-HS	Prairieville, La. (Louisiana Delta CC) (Dutchtown HS)
87	Wesley McKoy	WR	6-0	192	Jr.-TR	Englewood Cliffs, N.J. (Rhode Island) (Don Bosco Preparatory HS)
88	Jacory Washington	TE	6-5	245	Sr.-1L	Westlake, La. (Westlake HS)
89	Colby Brunet	WR	5-11	186	So.-SQ	Metairie, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
90	Rashard Lawrence	DE	6-3	317	Jr.-2L	Monroe, La. (Neville HS)
91	Breiden Fehoko	DE	6-4	291	Jr.-TR	Honolulu, Hawaii (Texas Tech) (Farrington HS)
92	Neil Farrell Jr.-	DE	6-5	295	So.-1L	Mobile, Ala. (Murphy HS)
93	Justin Thomas	DE	6-5	268	So.-SQ	Spanish Fort, Ala. (Spanish Fort HS)
97	Glen Logan	DE	6-4	297	So.-1L	Destrehan, La. (Destrehan HS)
98	Dominic Livingston	DT	6-3	350	Fr.-HS	Houston, Texas (Davis HS)
99	Ed Alexander	NT	6-3	331	Jr.-2L	Hammond, La. (St. Thomas Aquinas HS)

## ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

90	Rashard Lawrence	DE
31	Cameron Lewis	S
68	Damien Lewis	OG
98	Dominic Livingston	DT
32	Amire Loftis	S
97	Glen Logan	DE
8	Jordan Loving	QB
54	Rory Luke	OL
73	Adrian Magee	OL
6	Terrace Marshall Jr.	WR
85	Michael Martin	WR
49	Jansen Mayea	TE
87	Wesley McKoy	WR
17	Racey McMath	WR
62	Justin Mikush	OL
42	Aaron Moffitt	TE
30	Eric Monroe	S
36	Derian Moore	S
49	Travez Moore	DE
18	Foster Moreau	TE
81	Thaddeus Moss	TE
17	Jabari Murray	DB
14	Ja'Vaughn Narcisse	DB
28	Mannie Netherly	CB
59	Seth Newsome	DE
30	Michael Ostrom	WR
21	Ed Paris	S
80	Jamal Pettigrew	TE
6	Jacob Phillips	LB
25	Tae Provens	RB
53	Cameron Prudhomme	OLB
8	Patrick Queen	LB
51	Dare Rosenthal	DT
13	Andre Sale	QB
65	Jakori Savage	OL
16	Tiger Scheyd	WR
48	Dantrieze Scott	OLB
34	Zach Sheffer	TE
72	Tyler Shelvin	NT
69	Turner Simmers	OL
58	Jared Small	LB
48	Carlton Smith	TE
67	Cole Smith	C
75	Michael Smith	OL
3	JaCoby Stevens	S
10	Stephen Sullivan	WR
93	Justin Thomas	DE
43	Ray Thornton	OLB
36	Cole Tracy	PK
74	Badara Traore	OT
5	Kary Vincent Jr.	CB
46	Zach Von Rosenberg	P
88	Jacory Washington	TE
40	Devin White	LB
29	Greedy Williams	CB
61	Cameron Wire	OT

## Pronunciation Guide

### PLAYERS

4 Nick Brossette	bro-Sett	27 Lanard Fournette	luh-Nard	51 Dare Rosenthal	Dare (rhymes with "care")
89 Colby Brunet	Brew-nay	12 Jonathan Giles	Jiles	30 Michael Ostrom	Oh-strum
4 K'Lavon Chaisson	K-luh-von Chase-on	35 Jack Gonsoulin	Gon-suh-lan	25 Tae Provens	Tay Pro-vens
77 Saahdiq Charles	Sah-deek	38 Josh Growden	Grow (rhymes with "cow") - den	65 Jakori Savage	Juh-core-ee
55 Jarell Cherry	juh-Reil	83 Jaray Jenkins	juh-Ray	16 Tiger Scheyd	Shide (rhymes with "tide")
35 Damone Clark	duh-Moan	82 Kenan Jones	Kee-nun	48 Dantrieze Scott	Don-treez
54 Davin Cotton	Dav-in	27 Treven Kately	Tray-ven Kate-ly	10 Stephen Sullivan	stuh-Fahn
76 Austin Deculus	Deck-you-luss	13 Jontre Kirklin	Jon-tray	74 Badara Traore	buh-Dah-uh Tray-or
41 David Ducre	Doo-cree	90 Rashard Lawrence	Ruh-shard	88 Jacory Washington	Juh-core-ee
22 Clyde Edwards-Helaire	E-lair	17 Racey McMath	Race-ee		
57 Chasen Hines	Chase-in	62 Justin Mikush	Mike-ish		
92 Neil Farrell Jr.	Fair-ull	49 Travez Moore	Truh-vez		
91 Breiden Fehoko	Bray-den fuh-Ho-ko	18 Foster Moreau	More-oh		

### COACHES

Dave Aranda	uh-Ran-duh
Ed Orgeron	O-zhure-on

Listen to all pronunciations on the roster page at [LSUsports.net/football](http://LSUsports.net/football)